

# VIRGINIA

---

## 2023 Form 763 Non-Resident Individual Income Tax Instructions

---

◆ Please file electronically! ◆

**Filing on paper means waiting longer for your refund.**

**Here are 6 advantages of filing electronically:**

- **FASTER REFUND** – File electronically and request your refund as a direct deposit into your bank account.
- **FEWER MISTAKES** – Electronic filing does the math for you and helps avoid costly mistakes, such as transposing numbers and calculation errors.
- **EASY TO USE** – Follow step-by-step instructions for easy guidance through completing your return.
- **PROOF OF RECEIPT** – When you file electronically, you'll get a confirmation your return was received.
- **CONFIDENTIALITY** – Our electronic filing options meet strict security guidelines to protect your identity and personal information.
- **CONVENIENCE** – Access your tax account from anywhere 24/7.



**[www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov)**



# Virginia Tax Online Services

[www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov)

## Get Your Tax Refund Faster Using e-File

Last year, over 3.9 million Virginia taxpayers used IRS e-File services to file their state and federal income tax returns. e-File is faster, safe and convenient. Use one of these Electronic Filing (e-File) options offered by participating software companies:

- **Free File** - A free federal and state income tax preparation and electronic filing program available to taxpayers based on income and other eligibility requirements.
- **Paid e-File** - Commercial tax preparation and e-File software available online or over-the-counter for personal use and through tax preparers.

Visit our website to find out more about these options, including links to e-File providers.

## Look Up Your Form 1099-G/1099-INT Information Online

Form 1099-G/1099-INT may be downloaded securely and printed from our website.

## Check Your Refund Status

e-File combined with Direct Deposit is the fastest way to receive your refund. To check your status, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov) or call **804.367.2486**. See below for approximate refund turnaround time frames. To reduce the risk of refund fraud, the Virginia Department of Taxation uses various processes to validate tax refunds prior to issuance. These processes could delay the receipt of your refund.

- If you e-File your return, 95% of refunds are generally processed within 1 week but could take up to 4 weeks.
- If you file a paper tax return, your refund will generally be processed within 8 weeks.
- If you mail your tax return using Certified Mail, it could take an additional 3 weeks.

## Make Online Payments

To make an Estimated Tax Payment, a Filing Extension Payment, a Return Payment or pay a Tax Bill online from your bank account, credit or debit card, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov/payments](http://www.tax.virginia.gov/payments).

## Take Advantage of More Individual Online Services

From your personal home page you can:

- View total estimated payments made for the current tax year and any overpayment you may have carried forward to the current year from your previous year's tax return.
- Update your address and phone numbers in your personal profile at any time.
- View your transaction history including return status, refunds, payments and correspondence sent to you by the Department.
- Set up to receive alerts and reminders.

# Refund Fraud Prevention

*The Virginia Department of Taxation takes the protection of your information seriously.*

## Additional Steps to Protect You – and the Commonwealth

As identity theft and refund fraud become more widespread, we are enlisting the support of taxpayers, tax preparers, employers, and payroll providers to stop tax fraud. Due to these changes, we may request additional information from you. In addition, we may take longer than in previous years to process your tax return.

***We are committed to safeguarding taxpayer information.***

### WHAT YOU CAN DO

**Take these steps to protect yourself from related identity theft and refund fraud:**

- Do not provide personal information by mail, phone, email, or text to an unknown person
- File your taxes early – and file electronically
- Be sure you have all W-2s and other withholding statements before you file
- Include your Virginia Driver's License Identification number and Issue Date on your return

**If you think that you are a victim of identity theft, we suggest you take the following steps:**

- Submit Form 14039 Identity Theft Affidavit to the IRS
- Contact the Virginia Department of Taxation's Identity Theft Information line at **804.404.4185**
- Contact the three credit bureaus and your bank(s) to notify them
- Contact your local police or sheriff's department to file a criminal complaint

**Thank you for helping us prevent refund fraud.**

*For additional information, please see our website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).*

# Table of Contents

<b>What's New</b> .....	1
<b>Reminders</b> .....	3
<b>Forms and Assistance</b> .....	4
Estimated Income Tax Filing.....	4
Amended Return Filing.....	4
Deceased Taxpayers .....	5
Record Keeping.....	5
<b>Filing Requirements</b> .....	5
Filing Threshold .....	5
Residency Status.....	6
Which Form to File .....	7
When to File .....	8
Where to File .....	9
Balance Due Returns .....	9
<b>Avoid Common Mistakes</b> .....	9
<b>How to Assemble Your Return</b> .....	9
<b>Form 763 Line Instructions</b> .....	10
Name, Address and Social Security Number (SSN).....	10
Check Boxes .....	10
Filing Status.....	11
Exemptions.....	11
Age Deduction Worksheet.....	13
Payment Options.....	17
Refund Options.....	18
Nonresident Allocation Percentage Table .....	18
<b>Line Instructions for Schedule 763 ADJ</b> .....	19
Conformity Update.....	19
Additions to Federal Adjusted Gross Income .....	20
Subtractions from Federal Adjusted Gross Income .....	21
Deductions from Virginia Adjusted Gross Income .....	25
Computation for Tax Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia Earned Income Credit.....	27
Addition to Tax, Penalty and Interest .....	29
<b>Instructions for Schedule VAC</b> .....	29
Virginia529 and Virginia ABLE Contributions.....	29
Other Voluntary Contributions .....	30
<b>Voluntary Contribution Organizations</b> .....	31
<b>Library Foundations</b> .....	33
<b>Public School Foundations</b> .....	34
<b>Credit for Taxes Paid to Another State</b> .....	35
Schedule OSC Line Instructions.....	35
<b>Tax Rate Schedule</b> .....	36
<b>Mailing Addresses and Telephone Numbers</b> .....	Back Cover of this Booklet



# What's New

## Virginia's Conformity with the Internal Revenue Code

Effective for taxable years beginning January 1, 2023, Virginia will conform to the Internal Revenue Code (IRC) on a rolling basis, including any federal extenders, subject to certain exceptions. This allows Virginia to conform to federal tax changes to the IRC as soon as they are enacted by Congress. This also allows Virginia to conform to the Inflation Reduction Act and the Consolidated Appropriations Act of 2023.

Conformity refers to how closely Virginia follows definitions and other provisions of the federal tax code, including the definition of income. The 2023 General Assembly passed legislation that conforms Virginia's tax law to the federal tax code on a rolling basis, with certain exceptions. The legislation also sets guidelines for future federal law changes and their impact on Virginia returns.

Virginia will continue to deconform from the following: bonus depreciation allowed for certain assets under federal law; the five-year carryback of certain federal net operating loss (NOL) deductions generated in the 2008 or 2009 taxable years; the federal income treatment of applicable high yield discount obligations; and the federal income tax treatment of cancellation of debt income realized in connection with certain business debts.

In addition, Virginia will continue to deconform from the following temporary changes made by the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security ("CARES") Act: suspension of certain NOL limitations for Taxable Years 2018, 2019, and 2020 and increasing the business interest limitation for Taxable Year 2019 and 2020. See Tax Bulletin 21-4 for more information.

At the time these instructions were published, the only required conformity adjustments were those mentioned above. However, if legislation is enacted that results in changes to the IRC for the 2023 taxable year, taxpayers may need to make adjustments to their Virginia returns that are not described in these instructions. Information about any such adjustments will be posted at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

## Changes to Certain Itemized Deductions

Individuals will continue to reference the instructions for Federal Schedule A (Form 1040) when itemizing deductions, but with certain exceptions.

For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2019, Virginia deconforms from the suspension of the overall limitation on itemized deductions, commonly known as the Pease limitation. For Taxable Year 2023, Virginia will deconform from the increase in the medical expense deduction. See Virginia Schedule A and the Schedule A Instructions for more information.

## Increase in Standard Deduction

New legislation enacted during the 2022 General Assembly session increased the standard deduction for Taxable Year 2023 from \$4,500 to \$8,000 for single filers and from \$9,000 to \$16,000 for married filers filing jointly. Under this Act, the increase in the standard deduction is scheduled to sunset after Taxable Year 2025 and revert to the standard deduction amounts that applied prior to Taxable Year 2019: \$3,000 for single filers and \$6,000 for married couples filing jointly.

## Elective Pass-Through Entity Tax

Legislation enacted during the 2023 General Assembly, applicable for Taxable Years 2021-2025, expanded PTET eligibility by removing the requirement that a PTE must be 100% owned by natural persons or persons eligible to be shareholders of an S corporation.

An "eligible owner" is a direct owner of a pass-through entity who is a natural person subject to individual income tax or an estate or trust subject to fiduciary income tax. The elective PTE tax only applies to the pro rata or distributive share of income, gain, loss, or deduction attributable to eligible owners.

## New Firearm Safety Device Tax Credit

New legislation enacted in the 2023 General Assembly establishes a nonrefundable individual income tax credit of up to \$300 for the cost incurred in the purchase of one or more firearm safety devices in an eligible transaction. The credit may be taken for taxable years beginning January 1, 2023, but before January 1, 2028. See the Schedule CR Instructions for more details on claiming this credit.

## Changes to Virginia National Guard Income Subtraction

Effective for taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2023, individuals receiving wages or salaries for active or inactive service in the Virginia National Guard, ranking O6 and below, are entitled to a subtraction not to exceed income for 39 calendar days of service or \$5,500, whichever is less. For more details, see "Subtractions From Income" in these instructions.

## Changes to Food Crop Donation Tax Credit

Effective for taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2023, several changes have been made to the Food Crop Donation Tax Credit. The sunset date of the credit has been extended to taxable years beginning before January 1, 2028. In addition, the amount of the tax credit has increased from 30% to 50% of the fair market value of qualifying donations, and the maximum annual amount of tax credits that a taxpayer can earn has increased from \$5,000 to \$10,000.

## What's New (continued)

The credit has been expanded to include donations of “wholesome food,” defined as food that meets all quality standards imposed by federal, state, and local laws or regulations, including food that may not be readily marketable due to appearance, age, freshness, grade, surplus, or other condition.

The credit has been renamed “Food Donation Tax Credit” as it can now be claimed on the basis of donations of wholesome foods in addition to donations of food crops grown in the Commonwealth. See Forms FCD-1, FCD-2, and their instructions for more information.

### **Changes to Green Job Creation Tax Credit**

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2023, the definition of “green job” has been expanded to add methane extracted in Planning District 2 to the list of renewable, alternative energy sources eligible for the newly renamed Green and Alternative Energy Job Creation Tax Credit. The credit was previously named “Green Job Creation Tax Credit.” See Form GJC for additional information.

### **Changes to the Land Preservation Tax Credit**

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2023, the amount of the Land Preservation Tax Credit that may be claimed by each taxpayer, including amounts carried over from prior taxable years, cannot exceed \$50,000. For taxable years beginning before January 1, 2023, the credit was limited to \$20,000 per taxpayer per year. See Form LPC-1 Instructions for details.

Effective July 1, 2023, the deadline for filing a complete application for the Land Preservation Tax Credit for conveyances made on or after January 1, 2017 has been extended. The deadline is extended for any number of days exceeding 90 during which the application is being reviewed for verification of conservation value by the Department of Conservation and Recreation, provided that the application is otherwise complete at the time of the original filing deadline.

### **Changes to the Livable Home Tax Credit**

For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1, 2023, the aggregate cap of the Livable Home Tax Credit has increased from \$1 million to \$2 million. The Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) will equally split the total amount of credits available between (i) the purchase or construction of new residences and (ii) the retrofitting or renovation of existing residences or residential structures or units. As a result, the amount of credits available for each category has increased from \$500,000 to \$1 million per fiscal year.

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2023, the allowable tax credit amount each taxpayer may claim has increased to (i) \$6,500 for the purchase of each new residence or the construction of each new residential structure or unit or (ii) 50% of the total amount expended, but not to exceed \$6,500, for the retrofitting or renovation of each existing residence or residential structure or unit. See Schedule CR Instructions for more information.



## Reminders

**Extension for Filing Income Tax Returns:** All taxpayers are granted an automatic 6-month extension of time to file their income tax returns. No application for extension is required; however, any tentative tax due must be paid with an extension voucher, Form 760IP, by the original due date for filing the return.

You can file and pay your tentative tax online using the Department's eForms or Individual Online Services. Payments are made electronically and you may schedule payments to be made on a future date.

**Electronic Filing Requirements for Certain Taxpayers:** For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2018 individuals are required to file and remit payment using an electronic medium if (i) any installment payment of estimated tax exceeds or can reasonably be expected to exceed \$1,500, (ii) any payment made with regard to a return or extension of time to file exceeds \$1,500, or (iii) the taxpayer's estimated total tax liability exceeds \$6,000. If any of the thresholds above apply to you, all future individual income tax payments must be made electronically. This includes all payments for estimated taxes, extensions of time to file, and any other amounts due when a return is filed.

**Consumer's Use Tax:** If you purchased merchandise by Internet, telephone, or mail, or you purchased any merchandise outside Virginia and paid no sales tax you may be required to pay Consumer's Use Tax. Report the applicable tax on Form 763, Line 33.

**Litter Tax:** Every manufacturer, wholesaler, distributor or retailer of the following products is subject to the Litter Tax.

- Food for Human or Pet Consumption
- Groceries
- Cigarettes and Tobacco
- Soft Drinks and Carbonated Waters
- Distilled Spirits, Wine, Beer and Other Malt Beverages
- Newspaper or Magazines
- Paper Products and Household Paper
- Glass and Metal Containers
- Plastic or Fiber Containers made of Synthetic Material
- Cleaning Agents and Toiletries
- Nondrug Drugstore Sundries
- Motor Vehicle Parts

Businesses become subject to the tax on the first January 1 they are in business. The Litter Tax return, Form 200, and payment of the tax are due on May 1 of each year, for the preceding calendar year.

File and pay your Litter Tax Return online using the Department's eForms. Complete the online version of the Litter Tax Return as you would if you were completing a paper form. Payments are made electronically and you may schedule payments to be made on a future date.

If you are unable to file and pay electronically you may request a waiver. You can obtain the waiver request form at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov) or by calling **804.367.8037**.

**Civil and Criminal Penalties:** The civil penalty for filing a false or fraudulent return or for failing or refusing to file any return with intent to evade the tax, is an additional penalty of 100% of the correct tax.

Any individual who willfully fails or refuses to file a return, at the time or times required by law, shall be guilty of a Class 1 misdemeanor. In addition, an individual who makes any false statements on a return, with intent to defraud the Commonwealth, shall be guilty of a Class 6 felony.

**Debt Collection:** Before issuing any refunds, Virginia law requires the Department to check for any outstanding debt with agencies of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Virginia local governments and the Virginia court system. If any such debt is found, regardless of the type of tax return filed, all or part of your refund may be withheld to help satisfy the debt and the processing of your return will be delayed.

In addition, the Department is authorized to submit eligible state income and business tax debts to the U.S. Department of Treasury Offset Program (TOP). Once a debt is submitted, the U.S. Department of Treasury will withhold or reduce your eligible federal tax refund or federal vendor payment by the amount of your debt. The Internal Revenue Code authorizes this process, known as "offset."

Offset of federal refunds is only one source of funds that the Department of Taxation may use to satisfy an outstanding tax bill. Your state income tax refund and payments from other state agencies may be withheld to satisfy an outstanding tax bill as well.

Because of timing differences in obtaining funds from various sources, it is possible for us to receive funds from more than one source to satisfy the same debt. If this happens, the overpaid amount will be released upon receipt of the funds. You do not need to contact the Department to request your refund.

**Direct Deposit:** Due to electronic banking rules, the Department will not allow direct deposits to or through foreign financial institutions. Attempting to use direct deposit to transfer funds electronically to a financial institution outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States will significantly delay your refund. Visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov) for details.

**Tax-Related Identity Theft:** Tax-related identity theft occurs when someone uses your Social Security Number to file a tax return claiming a fraudulent refund. Often, an identity thief will use your Social Security Number to file a return early in the year. You may not be aware that you are a victim until you file your return and learn one already has been filed. We apply stringent scrutiny to all tax returns in an attempt to detect fraudulent tax refunds. If you receive a letter from us asking for additional information to verify that you are the actual taxpayer filing a return, please respond immediately. To learn more about identity theft and how to protect yourself, see the following resources:

- IRS Taxpayer Guide to Identity Theft
- IRS Identity Protection Tips
- Virginia Attorney General
- Federal Trade Commission

---

## Form and Assistance

---

### Where to Get Forms

- Download returns and schedules from the Department's website [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).
- Order forms by phone. Call 804.367.8031.

### Assistance

- Call Customer Services at 804.367.8031. TTY users dial 7-1-1 between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.
- Mail requests for information to **Virginia Department of Taxation, P.O. Box 1115, Richmond, VA 23218-1115** (Do not mail your return to this address).
- Visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).
- Call or visit your Commissioner of the Revenue, Director of Finance or Director of Tax Administration. Check the list on the back cover for contact information.

### Estimated Income Tax Filing

If you did not have enough income tax withheld, you may need to pay estimated income tax. Generally, you are required to make payments of estimated income tax if your estimated Virginia tax liability exceeds your Virginia withholding and other tax credits by more than \$150.

**To make estimated tax payments online, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov) or file Form 760ES.**

If you owe a large amount of tax, you may need to increase the amount of tax withheld or make estimated tax payments during the year.

**You may be penalized if you underpaid your estimated tax or did not have enough tax withheld.**

### Amended Return Filing

#### When to File

Individuals are required to report to the Department federal adjustments and pay any additional amounts due within one year after the final determination date of such adjustments ("the one-year requirement"). For the purposes of the one-year requirement, the "final determination date" is defined as one of the following:

- If the federal adjustment is the result of an audit or other action by the IRS, the final determination date is defined as the first day on which no federal adjustments arising from that audit or other action remain to be finally determined. For agreements required to be signed by the IRS and the taxpayer, the final determination date is defined as the date on which the last party signed the agreement.
- If the federal adjustment is the result of an audit or other action by the IRS, and the taxpayer filed as a member of a Virginia combined or consolidated return, the final determination date is defined as the first day on which no related federal adjustments arising from that audit remain to be finally determined for the entire group.
- If the federal adjustment results from filing an amended federal return, a federal refund claim, or an administrative adjustment request or if it is a federal adjustment reported on an amended federal return or other similar report, the final determination date is defined as the day on which the amended return, refund claim, administrative adjustment request, or other similar report was filed.

If you are an owner of a partnership and receive Form 502FED-1, Virginia Partnership-Level Federal Adjustments Report, from the partnership and need to file an amended Virginia return in order to report the distributive share of the partnership-level adjustment, you must enclose a copy of Form 502FED-1 with the amended return.

Any taxpayer filing an amended federal return must also file an amended state return and must pay any additional tax and interest due, if applicable.

More information about processes and deadlines by which taxpayers are required to report information and pay any associated taxes is available at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

If you file an amended return with any other state that results in a change that would affect your Virginia income tax, you must file an amended Virginia tax return within 1 year.

If the change reduces the tax, by law the Department may issue a refund only if the amended return is filed within:

- 3 years from the due date of the original return, including valid filing extensions;
- 1 year from the final determination of the amended federal return or federal change, whichever is later, provided that the allowable refund is not more than the decrease in Virginia tax attributable to the federal change or correction;
- 1 year from the final determination of the amended return of any other state or change or correction in the income tax of the taxpayer for any other state, provided that the refund does not exceed the amount of the decrease in Virginia tax attributable to such change or correction;
- 2 years from the filing of an amended Virginia return resulting in the payment of additional tax, provided that the current amended return raises issues relating solely to the prior amended return and that the refund does not exceed the amount of the tax payment made as a result of the prior amended return; or
- 2 years from the payment of an assessment, provided the amended return raises issues relating only to the prior assessment and the refund does not exceed the amount of tax paid on the prior assessment.

#### Form 763

If you are filing an amended return, check the amended return box. In addition, enter the appropriate amended return reason code (see below) in the space provided. Select the reason code that best indicates why your return is being amended and enclose the appropriate documentation.

Code	Amended Return Reason
03	Federal Return Amended or Adjusted – Enclose copy of IRS final determination, if applicable
04	Virginia Return – Changes to subtractions, deductions, additions, and credits
01	NOL
02	Partnership Level Federal Adjustment – Enclose Form 502FED-1
05	Pass-Through Entity Elective Tax Payment
30	Other – Enclose Explanation

Do not make any adjustments to the amended return to show that you received a refund or paid a balance due as a result of the original return.

Use the worksheet for amended returns below to determine if you are due a refund or if any additional tax due should be paid with your amended return.

### Worksheet for Amended Returns

1. Income tax paid with original return, plus additional income tax paid after it was filed ..... 1 \_\_\_\_\_
2. Add Line 1 above and Line 26 from amended Form 763 and enter the total here ..... 2 \_\_\_\_\_
3. Overpayment, if any, as shown on original return or as previously adjusted ..... 3 \_\_\_\_\_
4. Subtract Line 3 from Line 2 ..... 4 \_\_\_\_\_
5. If Line 4 above is less than Line 18 on amended Form 763, subtract Line 4 above from Line 18 on amended Form 763. This is the Tax You Owe ..... 5 \_\_\_\_\_
6. Refund. If Line 18 on amended Form 763 is less than Line 4 above, subtract Line 18 on amended Form 763 from Line 4 above. This is the Tax You Overpaid ..... 6 \_\_\_\_\_

### Additional Required Enclosures

If you filed an amended federal return, enclose a copy of your federal Form 1040X or other claim form and supporting material with your amended Virginia return to substantiate the amendment. In addition, a copy of the final determination made by the IRS should be included to verify acceptance of the amended federal return. If amending your Virginia return for other reasons, enclose a statement explaining why you are amending your return. Show any computations necessary to verify the adjustments you are making. Submit your check or money order with your return if you owe a balance due. Also, include additional Forms W-2, 1099 or VK-1 with your return if claiming more income tax withheld than what was claimed on your original return.

### Federal Adjustments

If your federal income tax return was adjusted by the IRS during the taxable year, an amended Virginia return must be filed within 1 year after the final determination of such federal change, correction or renegotiation. Include a copy of the federal adjustments. See "When to File" earlier in this section for additional information.

### Net Operating Losses

Although there is no express statutory provision for a separate Virginia net operating loss available for carryback or carryover, the amount of federal net operating loss is the starting point in computing the amount of deduction to be allowed on the Virginia return. Check the amended return box located on the front of Form 763, indicating that this is an amended return. Also, place the reason code "01" in the adjacent box, indicating the return is

the result of a net operating loss (NOL) carryback. **Be sure to enclose a complete copy of your federal amended return and the Virginia Modification Worksheet, if applicable.**

General instructions for computing the NOL can be obtained from the Virginia Administrative Code (Title 23, Taxation) website at [law.lis.virginia.gov](http://law.lis.virginia.gov). Select the link for Virginia Administrative Code and find Title 23 Taxation. Select Agency 10, Department of Taxation and Chapter 110 Individual Income Tax. General instructions are provided in 23VAC10-110-80 and 23VAC10-110-81.

## Deceased Taxpayers

**Surviving Spouse filing Joint Return:** As the surviving spouse, you are considered the primary taxpayer. To complete your return:

- List your name, Social Security Number and Date of Birth first on the return.
- Include your spouse's name, Social Security Number and Date of Birth in the fields labeled for spouse.
- Check the "Deceased" box for your spouse.
- Any refund issued will be made payable to the surviving spouse. The refund may be direct deposited.
- No additional documentation or forms are required.

**Single Filers:** If you are the court-appointed or certified Personal Representative (also referred to as Executor or Administrator) of the decedent's estate, include a copy of the court certificate showing your appointment with the return.

- Any refund issued will be made payable to the estate of the decedent
- The refund will be issued as a check. The check may be cashed or deposited with the endorsement of the court-appointed Personal Representative.

**Joint Filers, both Taxpayers Deceased:** Follow the instructions for Single Filers.

**Important:** If a refund is due, the refund will be issued in the name of the surviving spouse or the estate of the decedent(s) unless a properly completed copy of federal Form 1310 is provided. When filing electronically, the Form 1310 must be included with the federal filing.

## Record Keeping

Keep your tax records for at least 3 years from the due date of the return or the date the return was filed, whichever is later. If the IRS requires you to keep your federal records for a longer period of time, keep your state records for the same period of time.

---

## Filing Requirements

---

### Filing Threshold

Filing requirements are based on your residency status and the amount of your income. Dependents and students are subject to the same filing requirements as anyone else.

- Nonresidents of Virginia with income at or above the filing threshold must file if any of their income is from Virginia sources.
- Residents of Virginia with income at or above the minimum filing threshold must file.



For information on Virginia residency requirements, please read the next section, “Residency Status.”

If your Virginia Adjusted Gross Income (VAGI) is at or above the threshold amount shown in the following table, you are required to file. VAGI is the Adjusted Gross Income on your federal return plus any Virginia additions from Line 2, minus any Virginia subtractions from Line 8. Information on Virginia additions and subtractions is included in the instructions later in this booklet.

If your income is only from wages, salaries and interest from a savings or checking account, your VAGI is usually the same as the federal adjusted gross income shown on your federal return. Once you have computed your VAGI, check the chart below to see if you need to file a Virginia income tax return.

**You do not have to file if you are:**

**Single** and your VAGI is less than ..... **\$11,950**

**Married filing a joint return** (both must have Virginia Source Income) and your combined VAGI is less than ..... **\$23,900**

**Married, spouse has no income from any source** and your VAGI is less than.. **\$11,950**

**Married filing separately** (on separate forms) and your VAGI is less than..... **\$11,950**

**If you are not required to file, but you had Virginia income tax withheld or you made estimated payments, you are entitled to a refund of the amount withheld or paid. You must file a return to get a refund.**

We periodically review and update the Department’s records to make sure that we have correct return information. Sometimes, we have to contact taxpayers to confirm that they did not need to file for a given year. As a result, even if you do not need to file a return for 2023, you may receive an inquiry at a later date to verify your VAGI.

## Residency Status

### Residents

**Every Virginia resident whose Virginia Adjusted Gross Income is at or above the minimum filing threshold must file.** Any “federal area” such as a military or naval reservation, federal agency or federal administration that is inside the geographical boundaries of Virginia is considered a location in Virginia and non-active duty residents of those areas are subject to Virginia income tax just like residents of any other location in the state.

You may be required to file as a resident in two states if you are an actual resident of one state and a domiciliary resident of another state (see definitions below). If you are in this situation, you may be able to take a credit on the return filed in the state of your legal domicile. Refer to the instructions for Schedule OSC on Page 35 of these instructions for more information on the credit for tax paid to another state.

### Domiciliary Residents

Anyone who maintains a legal domicile (residence) in Virginia, whether living in or out of Virginia, is a domiciliary resident. This includes members of the U.S. armed forces who have Virginia as their home of record. Domiciliary residents have their permanent place of residence in Virginia. Any person who has not abandoned their legal domicile in Virginia and established

legal domicile in another state remains a domiciliary resident of Virginia, even if residing in another jurisdiction for a number of years. In determining domicile, the Department considers many factors. Some of the more common indicators of domicile are: voter registration; motor vehicle and personal property registration; business pursuits; expressed intent; conduct; leaseholds and situs of real property owned.

### Actual Residents

Anyone, other than a member of the U.S. armed forces or the U.S. Congress, who maintains a place of abode (i.e., home) in Virginia for a total of more than 183 days of the taxable year while having legal domicile (residence) in another state or country is an actual resident of Virginia. This category often includes students who are domiciliary residents of another state while attending college in Virginia or the spouses\* and dependents of members of the U.S. armed forces stationed in Virginia. Although this residency classification does not apply to members of the U.S. Congress, it does apply to members of their families and staffs.

\*The spouse of a military service member may be exempt from Virginia individual income tax on income from services performed in Virginia if (i) the service member is present in Virginia in compliance with military orders; (ii) the spouse is in Virginia solely to be with the service member; and (iii) they both maintain domicile in another state that is the same for both spouses. For more information, see Tax Bulletin 09-10 and Tax Bulletin 10-1 available at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

### Nonresidents

**Nonresidents of Virginia with Virginia Adjusted Gross Income at or above the filing threshold must file if any of their income is from Virginia sources.** Income from Virginia sources is income received from labor performed, business done, or property located in Virginia, including gains from sales, exchanges or other dispositions of real estate and intangible personal property having a situs in Virginia. Virginia source income includes income passed through from a partnership, S corporation or limited liability company that does business in Virginia. It also includes business income and proceeds from real estate transactions passed through by a Virginia trust. It generally does not include personal savings account interest or dividends from an individual’s stock market investments.

Those who maintain legal domicile in another state and live in Virginia less than 183 days of the taxable year (or do not live in Virginia at all) are nonresidents. Also, members of the U.S. armed forces who have another state as their home of record (legal domicile) are generally classified as nonresidents of Virginia, even though they may be stationed in Virginia for years.

### Exceptions for Certain Nonresidents

If you are a nonresident of Virginia who commutes daily to work in Virginia from **Kentucky** or the **District of Columbia**, you do not have to file if:

- You have no actual place of abode in Virginia at any time during the year;
- Salaries and wages are your only Virginia source income; and
- Your salaries and wages are subject to income taxation by Kentucky or the District of Columbia.

If you are a nonresident of Virginia who is a resident of **Maryland, Pennsylvania or West Virginia** and you earn salaries and wages in Virginia, you are exempt from filing a Virginia income tax return and paying Virginia income tax if:

- Your only income from sources in Virginia is from salaries and wages; and
- Your salaries and wages are subject to income taxation by Maryland, Pennsylvania or West Virginia.

If you are a domiciliary resident of **Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia or the District of Columbia** and have income from Virginia sources other than wages and salaries, (such as business income or gain from the sale of a residence), you must file a Virginia Nonresident Individual Income Tax Return, Form 763, and pay tax on income not specifically exempted above.

**Spouses of Military Personnel:** For Taxable Year 2018 and after, the Servicemember Civil Relief Act (SCRA), as amended by Veterans Benefits and Transition Act, provides that the spouse of a servicemember may elect to use the same residence for state tax purposes as that of the servicemember. Under the SCRA, an electing spouse of a military servicemember may be exempt from Virginia income tax on wages if the servicemember is present in Virginia in compliance with military orders. More information is available in Tax Bulletin 19-2 available at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

**Tax Withheld in Error by Employer:** If Virginia tax was withheld from your income in error, you should file Form 763-S to obtain a refund.

If you meet any of the exceptions above and had Virginia withholding, you may need to file Form 763-S, Virginia Special Nonresident Claim For Individual Income Tax Withheld to claim your refund.

### **Part-Year Residents**

You may be a part-year resident if your residency in Virginia began or ended during the taxable year. Residents who move into or out of Virginia during the taxable year and do not fall into either category below are generally considered full-year residents.

- Virginia residents who move out of Virginia during the taxable year *and* become domiciliary residents of another state are part-year residents, provided they do not move back to Virginia for at least 6 months.
- Those who move into Virginia during the taxable year and become either domiciliary or actual residents of Virginia are also considered part-year residents.

The distinction between full-year and part-year residents is important in deciding which form to file and what income is taxable in Virginia. To compute Virginia Adjusted Gross Income (VAGI) and determine if VAGI meets the minimum filing threshold, part-year residents who file Form 760PY are allowed a subtraction from federal adjusted gross income equal to the amount of income attributable to residence outside Virginia.

**If you are a part-year resident and you do not file the correct form, you will not compute the correct amount of tax. See the next section, "WHICH FORM TO FILE."**

## **Which Form To File**

### **Residents File Form 760**

File Form 760 if you are a part-year resident and all of your income came from Virginia sources or was received while you were a Virginia resident. This will allow you to claim the full exemption and standard or itemized deduction instead of computing partial amounts as required for part-year residents filing Form 760PY.

### **Part-Year Residents File Form 760PY**

As a general rule, part-year residents file Form 760PY. If 1 spouse is a full-year resident and the other is a part-year resident, the couple may file together on Form 760PY. The part-year resident spouse will compute a prorated exemption amount. The full-year resident spouse will claim the full exemption amount.

If you are a part-year resident who received Virginia source income, as well as other income, during the portion of the year you lived in another state, you need to file 2 Virginia returns for the taxable year. File Form 760PY to report the income attributable to your period of Virginia residency. File Form 763, the nonresident return, to report the Virginia source income received as a nonresident.

### **Nonresidents File Form 763**

Generally, nonresidents with income from Virginia sources must file a Virginia return if their income is at or above the filing threshold. Nonresidents who earn salaries and wages in Virginia and pay tax on those salaries and wages to the District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania or West Virginia are not required to file if they meet the criteria described in the previous section under "Exceptions for Certain Nonresidents." Residents of states other than those in "Exceptions for Certain Nonresidents" do not qualify for a filing exception.

Usually, when 1 spouse is a resident and the other spouse is a nonresident, each spouse whose income is at or above the filing threshold, must file separately. The resident spouse must file on Form 760. The nonresident spouse must file Form 763. There are only 3 circumstances in which such a couple can file jointly on the same return. If both spouses have income and all of the nonresident's income is Virginia source income, a joint resident return (Form 760 ) may be filed. If both spouses elect to determine their joint Virginia taxable income as if they were both Virginia residents, a joint resident return may be filed. Also, if the nonresident spouse has no income at all, a joint resident return may be filed.

### **Members of the Armed Forces**

Active duty pay for members of the armed forces is taxable only in the state of legal domicile, regardless of where stationed. You must file as a nonresident if you are in the military, domiciled in another state and have any other income that is from Virginia sources.

The spouse of a military service member may be exempt from Virginia individual income tax on income from services performed in Virginia if (i) the service member is present in Virginia in compliance with military orders; (ii) the spouse is in Virginia solely to be with the service member; and (iii) the spouse elects to use the same residence for state tax purposes as that of the servicemember. For more information,

see Tax Bulletin 09-10 and Tax Bulletin 10-1 available at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

Use Form 763 if you are in the military, domiciled in another state and have any other income that is from Virginia sources. Examples follow.

If a married couple lives in Virginia for the entire year, but is domiciled in Alabama, and has nonmilitary income from Virginia sources that is attributable to both spouses, the spouse on active duty must file Form 763, using Filing Status 4. Generally, the state of domicile will allow credit for tax paid to Virginia on the earned income that is taxed in both states.

If the nonmilitary spouse's domicile changed to Virginia during the year, Form 760PY must be filed, using Filing Status 3, to pay tax on income earned after becoming a Virginia resident.

**Spouses of Military Personnel:** Under the Servicemember Civil Relief Act, as amended by the Military Spouses Residency Relief Act, a spouse of a military servicemember may be exempt from Virginia income tax on wages if (i) the servicemember is present in Virginia in compliance with military orders; (ii) the spouse is present in Virginia solely to be with the servicemember; and (iii) the spouse elects to use the same residence for state tax purposes as that of the servicemember. If the spouse is not exempt from Virginia income tax see "Married Taxpayers" above. More information is available in Tax Bulletin 09-10 and Tax Bulletin 10-1 available on the website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

#### **Unified Nonresident Composite Filers File Form 765**

Partnerships, S corporations and limited liability companies may file, on behalf of their nonresident partners, shareholders, or members, a **unified return (Form 765)** thereby relieving these persons of the responsibility of filing a Virginia nonresident individual return. An owner of a pass-through entity may also need to file a nonresident return (Form 763) to report Virginia source income that was not included on a Form 765. Income reported on a unified return would be subtracted on the Form 763 using Code 50 (Pass-Through Entity Income) on Lines 6b - 6d of the Schedule 763 ADJ.

#### **Other Frequently Used Virginia Forms**

##### **Virginia Schedule A**

- Required if claiming itemized deductions on the Virginia return

##### **Schedule 763 ADJ - Required for:**

- Additions to federal adjusted gross income
- Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income
- Deductions from Virginia Adjusted Gross Income
- Credit for Low-Income Individuals
- Addition to tax, penalty and interest

##### **Schedule ADJS**

- Required for Additions, Subtractions and Deductions from Virginia Adjusted Gross Income. in excess of the lines provided on Schedule 763 ADJ

##### **Schedule VAC**

- Required for contributions to Virginia529 Accounts, ABLEnow Accounts and Other Voluntary Contributions

##### **Schedule CR**

- Required to claim most tax credits. *For some Schedule CR credits, other forms are required.*

##### **Form 760C**

- Required to compute the addition to tax for individuals, estates and trusts

##### **Form 760F**

- Required to compute the addition to tax for farmers, fishermen and merchant seamen

##### **Form 760IP**

- Used to make an extension payment

##### **Form CU-7**

- Consumer's Use Tax Return

##### **Form 760ES**

- Used to make estimated tax payments

##### **Form 763-S**

- Used by nonresidents to claim a refund of Virginia tax withheld if not required to file

##### **Schedule OSC**

- Required to claim credit for taxes paid to another state

##### **Form 502FED-1**

- Required for partners filing an amended return due to a federal partnership audit and change in taxable income

## **When To File**

#### **Calendar Year Filers - May 1, 2023**

If your taxable year is January 1, 2023 - December 31, 2023, your individual income tax return must be postmarked no later than **May 1, 2024**, to avoid late filing penalties and interest.

When filing by mail, the envelope must be postmarked by the due date. Put the correct postage on your envelope. If your return is sent back to you because of insufficient postage, you are liable for the penalties and interest if the postmark on the remailed return is after the due date. Tax returns or payments of taxes remitted by a commercial delivery service will be considered timely filed if received in an envelope or sealed container bearing a confirmation of shipment on or before midnight of the day the return or payment is due.

If the due date falls on a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, you may file your return on the next day that is not a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday.

#### **Fiscal Year Filers**

If your taxable year is not January 1 through December 31, your return must be postmarked by the 15th day of the 4th month following the close of your fiscal year.

When filing by paper, you should write "FISCAL YEAR FILER" across the top of page 1 of your return and enclose a statement indicating the beginning and ending months of your 12-month fiscal year. If you file after the due date or do not pay the full amount due by the due date, you may have to pay penalties and interest.

#### **Overseas Rule**

If you are living or traveling outside the United States or Puerto Rico (including persons in the military or naval service on duty outside the United States and Puerto Rico), you must file your return by **July 1, 2024**. Be sure to check the appropriate box to the left of the name and address section.



**Members of the Military:** Members of the armed forces serving in a combat zone receive either the same individual income tax filing and payment extensions as those granted to them by the IRS, plus an additional 15 days, or a 1-year extension, whichever date is later. All extensions also apply to spouses of military personnel. Service families may wish, however, to file their individual income tax returns before the extended deadlines to receive refunds. Service members claiming this extension should write “Combat Zone” across the top of their tax returns and on the envelopes used to mail their returns. Such combat zone personnel should similarly write “Combat Zone” across the top of their correspondence, and on the envelope used to mail the correspondence, when responding to any notices issued by the Department regarding tax collection or examination. See Tax Bulletin 05-5, in the Laws, Rules, and Decisions Section of the Department’s website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

In addition, every member of the armed services deployed outside of the United States is allowed an extension of their due date. The extension will expire 90 days following the completion of deployment. Service members who claim this extension should write “Overseas Noncombat” on the top of their tax returns.

### Extension Requests

**Extension Provisions:** Virginia law provides an automatic 6-month filing extension for income tax returns. No application for extension is required. The extension is for filing the return, not for payment of the tax; therefore, you must pay at least 90% of your tax by the due date, May 1 for calendar year filers. To make a payment of tentative tax, use Form 760IP. If you file your return within 6 months after the due date but do not meet the 90% payment requirement, an extension penalty of 2% per month will apply to the balance of tax due with your return from the due date through the date your return is filed, to a maximum of 12% of the tax due. Interest will also accrue on any balance of tax due with a return filed within the extension period, regardless of whether the 90% payment requirement is met.

If you file your return within 6 months after the due date but do not pay the tax due at the time of filing, the unpaid balance will be subject to a late payment penalty of 6% per month from the date of filing through the date of payment, to a maximum of 30%. The late payment penalty will be assessed in addition to any extension penalty that may apply. The automatic extension provisions apply only to returns that are filed within 6 months from the due date. If you file your return more than 6 months after the due date, a late filing penalty of 30% will apply to the balance of tax due with your return.

**Refund Returns:** You do not need to file an extension if you cannot file by the due date and you are certain that your return will result in a refund. This is because the late filing penalty is not assessed on refund returns. To receive a refund, however, you must file within 3 years of the due date.

**Foreign Income Exclusion:** If you qualify for the federal foreign income exclusion and have requested an extension of time for filing your federal return, you may apply for an extension of time to file your state return. You will be granted an extension for 30 days after the date you expect to qualify

for the exclusion. You must apply by letter on or before the 1st day of the 7th month following the close of your taxable year and enclose a copy of the approved federal extension with your return when you file.

## Where To File

To file by mail, use the mailing address listed on the back cover of this booklet for the city or county in which all or the principal part of income from Virginia sources was derived. Returns can be filed directly with the Virginia Department of Taxation. Most nonresident returns can also be filed electronically.

## Balance Due Returns

*You can pay by credit card or online, and most taxpayers also have the option to pay by check. See the “Payment Options” section on Page 17 of these instructions for more details.* If you can pay by check and choose to do so, make your check payable to the Treasurer of the city or county in which you reside. **Make sure your Social Security Number is on your check and make a notation that it is your 2023 income tax payment.**

To pay by credit card, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov/payments](http://www.tax.virginia.gov/payments) to pay on the Internet. If you choose this option, fill in the check box on Line 35 of Form 763, indicating this type of payment. You will be assessed a fee by the company processing the transaction.

Make an online payment from your checking or savings account for balance due returns using Web Payments at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

If you have already filed your return with your Local Commissioner of the Revenue and did not indicate you were paying by credit card, call your Local Commissioner of the Revenue’s office for the correct jurisdiction code prior to initiating your credit card payment. Phone numbers are listed on the inside back cover of this booklet.

---

## Avoid Common Mistakes

---

- **Sign your return.**
- Make sure your name, address and Social Security Number(s) are correct.
- Be sure to complete all applicable check boxes.
- Verify all entries and check all math.
- If you itemized deductions, make sure you complete Line 10 on Form 763.
- Be sure to include the front and back of all documents.
- Put the correct postage on your envelope. If your return is sent back to you because of insufficient postage, you are liable for the penalties and interest if the postmark on the remailed return is after the due date.
- **File your original return. Do not file a photocopy.**

---

## How To Assemble Your Return

---

If you completed any of the forms or schedules listed below, you must enclose them with your Virginia return. Place these forms behind your Virginia return in the following order.

- If filing both Form 760PY and Form 763, enclose Form 763 **behind** Form 760PY so that the title of Form 763 can be seen over the top of the title of Form 760PY. Enclose

a statement over the Form W-2 on Form 760PY stating that “Form 763 is enclosed behind Form 760PY.”

### Virginia Forms

- Schedule 763 ADJ
- Schedule ADJS
- Schedule CR
- Schedule VAC
- Forms 304, 306D
- Virginia Schedule A
- Schedule OSC
- Schedule of Income
- Form 760C or Form 760F
- Form 502FED-1
- Any additional documentation as required.

**Do not use staples.**

### Federal Forms

- Complete copy of your federal income tax return.
- If claiming credit for income tax paid to another state on Schedule OSC, enclose a complete copy of the state tax return filed with the other state.

**Do not use staples.**

### Withholding Forms

Be sure to include Forms W-2, W-2G, 1099 and VK-1 that indicate the same amount of Virginia income tax withheld as the amount you claim on your return. **Enclose** these with your return. When enclosing Form VK-1, fold in half and enclose in front of return.

### Payments

Submit check with your return. If paying by credit card, please check the box on Line 35 of Form 763.

**Important:** If you make your payment by check after filing your return, do not submit a copy of your previously filed return with your payment.

---

## Form 763 Line Instructions

---

### Name, Address and Social Security Number (SSN)

#### Name

Enter your complete name (including middle initial) and mailing address in the boxes provided. If filing a joint return, Filing Status 2, enter the complete name of your spouse. If you are married filing separate returns (Filing Status 3 or 4), DO NOT enter your spouse’s name in the spouse name box. Instead enter your spouse’s name on the Filing Status 3 or 4 line below the address box.

#### Address

Enter your home street address. Do not enter a P.O. Box unless mail is not delivered to your street address.

#### Social Security Number (SSN)

Be sure your Social Security Number is entered correctly. The Social Security Number entered in the “Your Social Security Number” box, must be the number of the person whose name is shown first.

#### Privacy Act

The Privacy Act of 1974 requires any federal, state or local government agency that requests disclosure of Social

Security Numbers to inform whether the disclosure is mandatory or voluntary, by what statutory or other authority the number is requested and how it will be used.

Disclosure of the Social Security Number is mandatory pursuant to these instructions, as set forth under *Va. Code* § 58.1-209. The Social Security Number is used as a means of identification for the filing and retrieval of income tax returns and is also used to verify the identity of individuals for income tax refund purposes.

#### Date of Birth

Please be sure to provide this information. It is used to assist in the verification of taxpayer identity. If you are filing a joint return, enter your date of birth and your spouse’s date of birth in the same order as your names and Social Security Numbers.

#### City or County

Enter the name of the city or county where the principal place of business, employment or income source in Virginia is located. Check the appropriate city or county box, and enter, in the next box to the right, the 3-digit locality code from the back cover of this booklet for the city or county you entered.

### Check Boxes

Below the name and address section, there are several check boxes. Please check all boxes that apply.

- **Amended Return**

Check this box if this is an amended return. For more information, please refer to the “Amended Return” section of these instructions.

- **Amended Return Reason Code**

If this is an amended return, enter reason code in box. See reason code chart on Page 4 of these instructions.

- **Dependent on Another’s Return**

Check the box if you can be claimed as a dependent on someone else’s return. If you check this box, see the instruction for Line 11.

- **Name(s) and Address Different Than Shown on 2022 Virginia Return**

Check this box if your name, spouse’s name or address is different than the one on your 2022 Virginia Return.

- **Qualifying Farmer, Fisherman or Merchant Seaman**

Check this box if you are a self-employed farmer, fisherman or merchant seaman and at least two-thirds of your gross income is from those employments. This information is used to identify farmers, fishermen and merchant seamen subject to special rules for paying estimated tax. See “Addition To Tax For Underpayment Of Tax” section in these instructions for details.

- **Overseas on Due Date**

Check this box if you were living or traveling outside the United States and Puerto Rico (including serving in the military or naval service), on May 1, 2024. You must file your return by **July 1, 2024**.

- **Earned Income Tax Credit Claimed on Federal Return**

If you claimed an Earned Income Tax Credit on your 2023 federal return, enter the amount claimed.



## Filing Status

Enter the correct number in the box to identify your filing status. In most cases, your filing status will be the same as the one you selected on your federal return.

If claiming Filing Status 3 or Filing Status 4, enter your spouse's name on the line provided in the Filing Status section and your spouse's Social Security Number in the name and address section of the return.

### Single (Filing Status 1)

Use this filing status if you claimed one of the following federal filing statuses on your federal return: Single, Head of Household, or Qualifying Widow(er)/Qualifying Surviving Spouse. If you claimed the Head of Household filing status on your federal return, check the "Single" filing status box and the "Head of Household" box.

### Married, Filing Joint Return (Filing Status 2)

**BOTH** spouses must have Virginia source income.

You and your spouse may choose to file a joint return if both have Virginia Source Income and:

- you computed your federal income tax liabilities together on a joint federal return; or
- neither of you was required to file a federal return.

When using Filing Status 2 or 3 on Form 763, your spouse's exemption is included in the "Spouse" column. Do not claim your spouse as a dependent.

### Married, Spouse Has No Income from Any Source (Filing Status 3)

Both spouses must file under this status if:

- federal income tax liabilities are determined on a joint federal return; or
- neither files a federal return; or
- one spouse files a separate return and the other spouse has no gross income and was not a dependent of another taxpayer. Note that in this case, the standard deduction is limited to \$8,000.

### Married, Filing Separate Returns (Filing Status 4)

A separate return must be filed if one of the following applies:

- both spouses are nonresidents and both have income from Virginia sources, but do not elect to file jointly;
- both spouses are nonresidents and both have income, but only one has income from Virginia sources; or
- one is a resident and the other is a nonresident with income from Virginia sources and they do not elect to file a joint resident return.

A spouse may claim only those personal exemptions, itemized deductions and other deductions that could have been claimed had a separate federal return been completed. If the number of dependent exemptions or the amount of itemized deductions cannot be accounted for separately, they must be proportionately allocated between each spouse based on the income attributable to each. For example, if you file a joint federal return, one of you is a nonresident and you are unable to account separately for the child and dependent care deduction, that deduction must be proportionately allocated between each spouse based on the income attributable to

each. One spouse may never claim less than a whole personal exemption. Even in the case where spouses have equal income and one child, only one spouse may claim that child.

## Exemptions

Enter the number of exemptions allowed in the appropriate boxes. The first exemption box has been completed for you.

### Section 1

#### Dependents

Generally, you may claim the same number of dependent exemptions allowed on your federal return. If you are using Filing Status 3 or 4, see the Filing Status instructions in the previous section for the rules on claiming dependents. You may never claim less than a whole exemption. The same dependent may not be claimed on separate returns.

Multiply the sum of the exemptions claimed in the "You" and "Dependents" boxes by \$930.

### Section 2

#### 65 or Over

For the 2023 taxable year, taxpayers born on or before January 1, 1959, may qualify to claim an age deduction based on their birth date, filing status and income.

#### Blind

To qualify for the additional personal exemption for the blind, you must have been considered blind for federal income tax purposes.

Multiply the sum of exemptions claimed for "65 or over" and "Blind" by \$800.

### Exemption Amount

Add the dollar amount from "Total Section 1" box to the dollar amount from "Total Section 2" box. Enter this amount on Line 12.

### HOW TO ENTER NUMBERS

**Round to Whole Dollars:** To improve return preparation accuracy and speed the processing of your return, all amount entries on your return must be rounded to the nearest dollar. Amounts less than 50 cents are to be rounded down while all amounts 50 cents - 99 cents are to be rounded up.

**Negative Numbers:** Enter negative numbers (less than 0) in brackets. For example, if your federal adjusted gross income was negative 12,000 enter this as [12,000].

### Line 1 Adjusted Gross Income

Enter the total amount of your federal adjusted gross income from your federal income tax return. **Do not enter your federal taxable income.**

You are not required to file an individual income tax return if:

- you are single (Filing Status 1) and Line 9 is less than \$11,950;
- you are married, filing a joint return (Filing Status 2) and Line 9 is less than \$23,900; or
- you are married and your spouse has no income from any source (Filing Status 3) or you are married filing a separate return from your spouse (Filing Status 4) and Line 9 is less than \$11,950.

Where spouses have filed a joint return for federal income tax purposes and have not elected to file a joint Virginia income tax return, such items allowable for Virginia income tax purposes must be allocated and adjusted as follows:

- Each spouse must claim their income. Income must be allocated to the spouse who earned the income and with respect to whose property the income is attributable.
- Allowable adjustments to federal gross income with respect to trade, business, production of income or employment must be allocated to the spouse to whom they relate.

#### **Line 2 Additions from Schedule 763 ADJ**

Complete Schedule 763 ADJ, Lines 1 through 3 and enter the amount from Line 3.

#### **Line 3 Total**

Add Lines 1 and 2 and enter the total.

#### **Line 4 Age Deduction**

##### **Are you eligible to claim an age deduction?**

If claiming an Age Deduction, see the Age Deduction instructions and complete the Age Deduction Worksheet on Page 13 in order to calculate the Qualifying Age Deduction.

For 2023, taxpayers born on or before January 1, 1959 may qualify to claim an age deduction based on birth date, filing status and income. A taxpayer who qualifies to claim an age deduction may **NOT** also claim a disability income subtraction, Credit for Low-Income Individuals, or Virginia Earned Income Credit.

For married taxpayers, each eligible spouse may take either an age deduction or a disability income subtraction. Neither spouse may claim an age deduction if one spouse claimed a Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia earned income credit, even if filing separate returns. Claim the deduction or subtraction that gives you the greatest tax benefit.

If you or your spouse are not claiming a disability subtraction or a Credit for Low-Income and your birth date is on or before January 1, 1959, please read the information below to determine if you qualify for an age deduction and how to compute the amount of the age deduction you may claim for 2023.

##### **Enter Birth Date**

Enter your birth date in the name and address section on Page 1.

- For Filing Status 1, enter your birth date.
- For Filing Status 2, 3 and 4, enter your birth date and your spouse's birth date. Both birth dates are required even if only one qualifies for an age deduction.

##### **Notice to All Married Taxpayers**

A married taxpayer's **income based age deduction** is **always** determined using the married taxpayers' **joint adjusted federal adjusted gross income** or "AFAGI." Regardless of whether you are filing jointly or separately, if you are married, your income based age deduction is determined using both spouse's income.

In addition, if both spouses are claiming an **income based age deduction**, regardless of whether filing jointly or separately, the married taxpayers must compute a joint age deduction first and then the joint age deduction is allocated to each taxpayer.

#### **Taxpayers Age 65 and Older**

If you, or your spouse if you are married, were **born on or before January 1, 1959**, you may qualify to claim an age deduction of up to \$12,000 each for 2023.

The age deduction you may claim will depend upon your birth date, filing status and income.

If your birth date is:

- **On or before January 1, 1939**

Your age deduction is not income based. You may claim an age deduction of \$12,000. If you are married, each spouse born on or before January 1, 1939, may claim a \$12,000 age deduction. For a spouse born after January 1, 1939, the age deduction for that spouse is based on the criteria below.

- **On or between January 2, 1939, and January 1, 1959**

Your age deduction is based on your income. A taxpayer's income, for purposes of determining an **income based age deduction**, is the taxpayer's *adjusted federal adjusted gross income* or "AFAGI".

A taxpayer's AFAGI is the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income, modified for any conformity adjustments, minus taxable Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad benefits.

#### **Line 5 Social Security and Equivalent Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Act Benefits**

Enter the amount of Title II Social Security Act Benefits and Equivalent Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Act Benefits included in adjusted gross income on your federal income tax return due to IRC § 86. This is the amount reported as taxable social security benefits on your federal return.

Do not include Tier 2 Railroad Retirement Benefits and Other Railroad Retirement and Railroad Unemployment Benefits. See instructions for Schedule 763 ADJ to determine if these benefits can be included as other subtractions.

#### **Line 6 State Income Tax Refund or Overpayment Credit**

Enter the state income tax refund that you reported as income on your federal return. State, local or foreign income taxes withheld from your salary, estimated tax payments or payments made on tax for a prior year to such taxing authority may be deducted on your federal return for the year withheld or paid. The federal deduction is for the amount paid rather than the tax liability, so a refund or credit is generally treated as taxable income (a recovery of an excessive deduction) on the federal return. Since Virginia does not allow the state and local income tax deduction, a federally taxable refund or overpayment credit is to be subtracted from federal adjusted gross income on the Virginia return.

#### **Line 7 Subtractions from Schedule 763 ADJ**

Complete Schedule 763 ADJ, Lines 4 through 7, and enter the amount from Line 7.

#### **Line 8 Subtotal**

Add Lines 4a, 4b, 5, 6 and 7 and enter the total.

#### **Line 9 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income**

Subtract Line 8 from Line 3 and enter the result.

## Age 65 and Older Income Based Deduction Worksheet

**FOR 2023:** Only taxpayers born on or between January 2, 1939, and January 1, 1959, claiming an income-based age deduction for the 2023 taxable year are required to complete this worksheet. Married taxpayers must enter the combined income of both spouses, regardless of filing status or whether one or both spouses claim an income-based age deduction.

<p>1. Enter the number of taxpayers born on or between January 2, 1939, and January 1, 1959, who are claiming an <b>income based age deduction</b> for Age 65 and Older.</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter 1.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers:           <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• If one spouse is eligible to claim an <b>income based age deduction</b>: Enter 1.</li> <li>• If both spouses are eligible to claim an <b>income based age deduction</b>, and both spouses are filing Virginia returns, regardless of whether filing jointly or separately: Enter 2.</li> </ul> </p>	
<p>2. Enter your Federal Adjusted Gross Income (FAGI).</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter your FAGI from your federal return.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter the <b>combined FAGI for you and your spouse</b> from your federal return(s).</p>	
<p>3. Enter your conformity addition, if applicable.</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter your conformity addition.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter the combined conformity addition for you and your spouse.</p>	
<p>4. Add Line 2 and Line 3 and enter the total.</p>	
<p>5. Enter your conformity subtraction, if applicable.</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter your conformity subtraction.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter the combined conformity subtraction for you and your spouse.</p>	
<p>6. Subtract Line 5 from Line 4 and enter the difference.</p>	
<p>7. Enter your Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Benefits.</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter taxable benefits from your federal return.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter the <b>combined taxable benefits for you and your spouse</b> from your federal return(s).</p>	
<p>8. Subtract Line 7 from Line 6 and enter the difference. <b>This is your A FAGI.</b></p>	
<p>9. Enter the income limit for your age deduction.</p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter \$50,000.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter \$75,000.</p>	
<p>10. <b>If Line 8 is less than Line 9, your A FAGI is below the threshold.</b></p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: Enter \$12,000 here and on your return.</p> <p>B. All Married Taxpayers: Enter \$12,000 for each spouse claiming an income based age deduction here and on your return.</p>	Spouse
<p>11. <b>If Line 8 is greater than Line 9, subtract Line 9 from Line 8 and enter the difference.</b></p>	You
<p>12. Multiply Line 1 by \$12,000 and enter the result.</p>	
<p>13. <b>If Line 11 is greater than Line 12: YOU DO NOT QUALIFY FOR AN AGE DEDUCTION.</b> If married and you are computing an income-based age deduction for both spouses, neither spouse qualifies for an age deduction.</p>	
<p>14. <b>If Line 12 is greater than Line 11, subtract Line 11 from Line 12 and enter the difference.</b></p> <p>A. Filing Status 1, Single: This is your age deduction. Enter on your return.</p> <p>B. Married Taxpayer and <b>only one spouse</b> claiming an income based age deduction: This is your age deduction. Enter here and on your return.</p> <p>C. Married Taxpayers and <b>both spouses</b> claiming an income-based age deduction: Go to Line 15.</p>	
<p>15. Married Taxpayers and both spouses claiming an income-based age deduction: <b>DIVIDE LINE 14 BY 2</b> Enter here and on your return (for nonresident taxpayers, Form 763, enter on Line 4a and 4b, as appropriate).</p>	Spouse
	You

The filing threshold amount for a dependent (regardless of age) is the same as for any other individual (even if the dependent's standard deduction would be limited on Line 11). If you are not required to file a return, but had income tax withheld or made estimated income tax payments, take the following steps to claim your full refund:

- complete Lines 10 through 17 and enter "0" as your tax on Line 18.
- complete Lines 19a through 36. You are entitled to a full refund because your income is below the filing threshold.

If you are required to file a return, continue to Line 10.

**Line 10 Itemized Deductions**

You must claim itemized deductions on your Virginia return if you claimed itemized deductions on your federal return. **The copy of your federal income tax return enclosed with Form 763 must include federal Schedule A.**

If you claimed itemized deductions, enter the amount from Line 19 of the Virginia Schedule A and enclose this schedule with your return. See the Virginia Schedule A instructions for more information.

**Line 11 Virginia Deductions**

If you did not claim itemized deductions on your federal income tax return, you must claim the standard deduction on your Virginia income tax return.

New legislation enacted during the 2022 General Assembly increases the standard deduction contingent on annual revenue growth of at least five percent for the twelve-month period of July 2022 through June 2023. The standard deduction increases from \$4,500 to \$8,000 for single filers and from \$9,000 to \$16,000 for married filers filing jointly. The increase in the standard deduction is scheduled to sunset after Taxable Year 2025 and revert to the standard deduction amounts that applied prior to Taxable Year 2019: \$3,000 for single filers and \$6,000 for married couples filing jointly.

Enter the applicable standard deduction amount shown below on Form 763, Line 11.

<b>Filing Status</b>	<b>Standard Deduction</b>
1. Single .....	\$8,000
2. Married, filing joint return.....	\$16,000
3. Married, spouse has no income from any source \$8,000	
4. Married, filing separate return .....	\$8,000

**Dependent's Limited Standard Deduction**

If you could be claimed as a dependent on the federal income tax return of another taxpayer, your allowable standard deduction may not exceed the amount of your earned income. This rule applies to dependents of all ages, including children under age 19 and full-time students under 24 years old who are eligible to be claimed as a dependent on their parent's return.

**Remember to check the box on the front of Form 763 if you can be claimed as a dependent on another's return.**

Your maximum standard deduction for Line 11 is the *lesser* of EARNED INCOME; or

1. \$8,000 if you are single (Filing Status 1)
2. \$16,000 if you are married filing a joint return (Filing Status 2)
3. \$8,000 if you are filing a separate return from your spouse (Filing Status 3 or 4).

**Example:** A person claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's return has \$4,200 interest from a bank account (unearned income) and \$1,200 from a summer job (earned income). The standard deduction is \$1,200 (the lesser of earned income or \$8,000). If this dependent had earned income of \$5,200 from the summer job, the full standard deduction of \$8,000 would be allowed. All dependents are subject to the limitation. This includes children under age 19 and full-time students under the age of 24 who are eligible to be claimed as dependents on their parents' returns. Remember to check the box on Page 1 of the Form 763 if you can be claimed as a dependent on someone else's return and had unearned income. NOTE: The return of a taxpayer claiming a child (or other person) as a dependent is not affected if the child is required to claim a limited standard deduction.

**Line 12 Exemption Amount**

Add the dollar amount from Exemption Section 1 to the dollar amount from Exemption Section 2.

**Line 13 Deductions from Schedule 763 ADJ**

Note: Additional information regarding deductions and other changes required as a result of the 2023 General Assembly is posted at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

If you reported any deductions on Schedule 763 ADJ, enter the total amount from Line 9.

**Line 14 Subtotal**

Add Lines 10, 11, 12, and 13 and enter the total.

**Line 15 Taxable Income Computed as a Resident**

Subtract Line 14 from Line 9 and enter the result.

**Line 16 Percentage from Nonresident Allocation Percentage Table**

Complete the Nonresident Allocation Percentage Table on Page 2 of Form 763, Lines 1 through 15 and enter the percentage from Line 15 on Line 16 of the Form 763. Enter 100% if all of your income is from Virginia sources.

NOTE: Compute the percentage amount to one decimal place (example: 5.4%) not to exceed 100% or an amount less than 0. If the percentage amount is not entered as one decimal place, the processing of your return may be delayed.

**Line 17 Nonresident Taxable Income**

Multiply the amount shown on Line 15 by the percentage shown on Line 16 and enter the result.

**Line 18 Income Tax**

Enter the tax from the Tax Table included in these instructions. If Line 17 exceeds the maximum amount listed in the Tax Table, compute the tax using the Tax Rate Schedule.

**Line 19a Your Virginia Income Tax Withheld**

Enter the amount shown as Virginia income tax withheld on Forms W-2, W-2G, 1099 or VK-1. Each form must show Virginia as the state where the income tax was withheld. Enclose the forms with your return.



**Line 19b Spouse's Virginia Income Tax Withheld**

Enter the amount shown as Virginia income tax withheld on Forms W-2, W-2G, 1099 or VK-1. Each form must show Virginia as the state where the income tax was withheld. Enclose the forms with your return.

**Withholding Forms:** To receive credit for withholding, you must enclose withholding statements (Forms W-2, W-2G, 1099 and VK-1) with your return. Make sure these withholding forms are easy to read and indicate the same amount(s) of withholding as you claim. Also, these statements must show the correct Social Security Numbers and that the withholding was paid to Virginia. Enclose these forms with your Form 763. If you need a corrected Form W-2, W-2G, 1099 or VK-1, you must contact the issuer of that form.

**Line 20 2023 Estimated Income Tax Payments**

Enter the amount of 2023 Virginia estimated income tax payments.

**Line 21 Income Tax Carryover from Prior Year**

Enter any estimated income tax carryover from your 2022 individual income tax return.

**Line 22 Extension Payments**

Enter the total tentative tax payment made with Form 760IP.

**Line 23 Tax Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia Earned Income Credit**

If your total family income does not exceed the federal poverty guidelines or you claimed the federal Earned Income Credit, you may be eligible to claim the Credit for Low-Income Individuals or the Virginia Earned Income Credit. Individuals who are dependents on another taxpayer's return are not eligible for either credit.

**These credits may not be claimed if you, your spouse, or any dependent claims any of the following:**

- Virginia National Guard subtraction
- Military pay subtraction (first \$15,000)
- Subtraction for first \$15,000 for state and federal employees whose annual salary is \$15,000 or less
- Exemption for taxpayers who are blind or age 65 and over
- Age deduction

If you are eligible, calculate these credits by completing Schedule 763ADJ, Lines 10 through 17. Enter the credit amount from Line 17 of Schedule 763ADJ on Line 23 of Form 763. See instructions for Schedule 763ADJ starting on Page 19.

**Line 24 Credit for Tax Paid to Another State**

Generally, Virginia will not allow taxpayers filing nonresident individual income tax returns to claim credit for income tax paid to another state. The only exception to the above rule involves income taxes paid to the following states:

- Arizona
- District of Columbia
- California
- Oregon

If you are a resident of one of the above states and have Virginia source income as a "nonresident" and the income is taxed by both Virginia and the other state, you are eligible for this credit.

After you have completed Schedule OSC, enter the credit amount from Schedule OSC on Line 24. See instructions for Schedule OSC on Page 35.

**Line 25 Credits from Schedule CR**

Complete **Schedule CR** and enclose it with your return to claim the following tax credits. For some credits, other Virginia forms are also required. To obtain Schedule CR, Schedule CR Instructions and these other credit forms, see Page 4, Where to Get Forms.

For details on these credits and information on carryover and pass-through provisions, refer to Schedule CR, Schedule CR instructions and the organizations or forms specified.

The following table lists all the credits that can be claimed against individual income tax.

- Trust Beneficiary Accumulation Distribution Tax Credit
- Enterprise Zone Act Tax Credit
- Neighborhood Assistance Act Tax Credit
- Recyclable Materials Processing Equipment Tax Credit
- Conservation Tillage Equipment Tax Credit
- Precision Fertilizer and Pesticide Application Equipment Tax Credit
- Vehicle Emissions Testing Equipment and Clean-Fuel Vehicle Tax Credit
- Major Business Facility Job Tax Credit
- Foreign Source Retirement Income Tax Credit
- Historic Rehabilitation Tax Credit
- Qualified Equity and Subordinated Debt Investments Tax Credit
- Waste Motor Oil Burning Equipment Tax Credit
- Biodiesel and Green Diesel Fuels Tax Credit
- Livable Home Tax Credit (formerly Home Accessibility Features for the Disabled)
- Riparian Waterway Buffer Tax Credit
- Land Preservation Tax Credit
- Community of Opportunity Tax Credit
- Green and Alternative Energy Job Creation Tax Credit
- Farm Wineries and Vineyards Tax Credit
- International Trade Facility Tax Credit
- Port Volume Increase Tax Credit
- Barge and Rail Usage Tax Credit
- Research and Development Expenses Tax Credit
- Education Improvement Scholarships Tax Credit
- Major Research and Development Expenses Tax Credit
- Food Donation Tax Credit
- Worker Training Tax Credit
- Virginia Housing Opportunity Tax Credit
- Hardwood Initiative Tax Credit
- Firearm Safety Device Tax Credit
- Coalfield Employment Enhancement Tax Credit
- Motion Picture Production Tax Credit
- Agricultural Best Management Practices Tax Credit
- Conservation Tillage and Precision Agricultural Equipment Tax Credit
- Pass-Through Entity Elective Tax Payment Credit
- Retroactive Pass-Through Entity Elective Tax Payment Credit

**Line 26 Total Payments and Credits**

Add Lines 19a through 25 and enter the amount.

**Line 27 Income Tax You Owe**

If Line 18 is larger than Line 26, enter the difference.

**Line 28 Overpayment Amount**

If Line 26 is larger than Line 18, enter the difference.

**Line 29 Credit to 2024 Estimated Income Tax**

Enter the amount of the net overpayment amount from Line 28 to be credited to 2024 estimated tax.

**Line 30 Virginia529 and Virginia ABLE Contributions**

If you would like to contribute some or all of your refund to one or more Virginia529 and Virginia ABLE accounts, enter the amount from Schedule VAC, Part I, Section B, Line 6.

**Line 31 Other Contributions from Schedule VAC**

If you contributed to one or more other voluntary contribution organizations listed in the income tax instructions, enter the amount from Schedule VAC, Part II, Section D, Line 14.

**Line 32 Addition to Tax, Penalty and Interest**

Enter the total adjustments from Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 21. If you leave Line 32 blank, the Department will compute the addition to tax, penalty and interest for you and then send you a bill, if applicable. If your income varied during the year, however, you may be entitled to a lower addition to tax than what the Department would automatically compute. In such cases, you should complete Form 760C to show when the income was received and what the addition to tax should be.

**Enclose Form 760C or Form 760F (for Farmers, Fishermen or Merchant Seamen) even if you computed no addition to tax /or if you are claiming one of the exceptions that voids the addition to tax.**

**Line 3 Sales and Use Tax (Consumer’s Use Tax)**

If you purchased merchandise from retailers without paying sales tax you must pay the sales tax directly to the Department. When retail sellers do not collect sales tax, it becomes the purchaser’s responsibility to pay the sales tax (i.e., consumer’s use tax). Report any sales tax amount you owe on your return. If you do not owe sales tax, check the corresponding box on your form.

**Taxable Purchases**

In general, the Virginia sales and use tax applies to all purchases, leases, or rentals of tangible personal property. Regardless of the source of the purchase, if you were not charged sales tax and your purchases are shipped or brought into Virginia, you are required to pay the use tax. This includes purchases made through websites, shopping networks, mail order catalogs, and any out-of-state retailers. Taxable items include, but are not limited to, food, furniture, carpets, clothing, linens, appliances, computers, books, CDs, DVDs, artwork, antiques and jewelry. Separately stated shipping and delivery charges are not taxable, but “handling” and any combined “shipping and handling” charges are taxable. Nonprescription drugs and proprietary medicines purchased for the cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease in human beings are exempt from the tax.

**Tax Rates**

The general sales tax rate for Virginia is 5.3% (4.3% state tax and 1% local tax).

- **Northern Virginia and Hampton Roads regions:** There is an additional 0.7% state tax imposed in the localities that make up Northern Virginia and Hampton Roads, making the rate in these areas 6% (5% state tax and 1% local tax).
- **Central Virginia Region:** There is an additional 0.7% state tax imposed in the localities that make up Central Virginia Region making the rate in these areas 6% (5% state tax and 1% local tax).
- **Historic Triangle Region:** There is an additional 1.0% state tax imposed in the localities that make up Historic Triangle. These localities are within the Hampton Roads Region, making the rate in these areas 7% (6% state tax and 1% local tax).
- **Additional Local Option Tax:** Several localities have adopted an additional 1% local option sales and use tax. This tax is in addition to the one percent general local sales and use tax authorized under current law. The combined tax in these localities is 6.3% (4.3% state tax, 1% local tax and 1% additional local option tax). See participating localities under the 6.3% tax rate below.
- **Sales of Eligible Food Items and Personal Hygiene Products:** These items are exempt from state sales tax, but are subject to a 1% general local sales and use tax in all cities and counties in Virginia.

**7% General Rate**

Apply the 7% rate to items delivered to locations in the Historic Triangle region:

Historic Triangle Region

- James City County
- York County
- Williamsburg City

**6.3% General Rate**

Apply the 6.3% rate to items delivered to the following localities:

- City of Danville
- Henry County
- Charlotte County
- Northampton County
- Gloucester County
- Patrick County
- Halifax County
- Pittsylvania County

**6% General Rate**

Apply the 6% rate to items delivered to locations in the Hampton Roads, Northern Virginia and Central Virginia regions:

Hampton Roads Region

- Chesapeake City
- Franklin City
- Hampton City
- Newport News City
- Norfolk City
- Poquoson City
- Portsmouth City
- Suffolk City
- Virginia Beach City
- Isle of Wight County
- Southampton County

Northern Virginia Region

- Alexandria City
- Fairfax City
- Falls Church City
- Manassas City
- Manassas Park City
- Arlington County
- Fairfax County
- Loudoun County
- Prince William County

**Central Virginia Region**

- Charles City County
- Chesterfield County
- Goochland County
- Hanover County
- Henrico County
- New Kent County
- Powhatan County
- Richmond City

**5.3% General Rate**

Apply in all other Virginia cities and counties.

**1.0% Food For Home Consumption and Personal Hygiene Products Tax Rate**

You can use the table below to estimate the tax you owe for purchases under \$1,000. For purchases of \$1,000 or more use the worksheet at the end of this section.

Sales Tax Estimation Table						
Use this to estimate the amount you owe for unpaid sales tax. See instructions for guidance.						
Estimated Taxable Purchases		Sales Tax				
At least	But less than	General Merchandise				Food and Personal Hygiene Products
		7% Rate	6.3% Rate	6% Rate	5.3% Rate	1% Rate
\$ --	\$ 25	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 0
\$ 25	\$ 50	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 0
\$ 50	\$ 75	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 1
\$ 75	\$100	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 1
\$100	\$125	\$ 8	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 1
\$125	\$150	\$ 10	\$ 9	\$ 8	\$ 7	\$ 1
\$150	\$175	\$ 11	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 9	\$ 2
\$175	\$200	\$ 13	\$ 12	\$ 11	\$ 10	\$ 2
\$200	\$225	\$ 15	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 11	\$ 2
\$225	\$250	\$ 17	\$ 15	\$ 14	\$ 13	\$ 2
\$250	\$275	\$ 18	\$ 17	\$ 16	\$ 14	\$ 3
\$275	\$300	\$ 20	\$ 18	\$ 17	\$ 15	\$ 3
\$300	\$325	\$ 22	\$ 20	\$ 19	\$ 17	\$ 3
\$325	\$350	\$ 24	\$ 21	\$ 20	\$ 18	\$ 3
\$350	\$375	\$ 25	\$ 23	\$ 22	\$ 19	\$ 4
\$375	\$400	\$ 27	\$ 24	\$ 23	\$ 21	\$ 4
\$400	\$425	\$ 29	\$ 26	\$ 25	\$ 22	\$ 4
\$425	\$450	\$ 31	\$ 28	\$ 26	\$ 23	\$ 4
\$450	\$475	\$ 32	\$ 29	\$ 28	\$ 25	\$ 5
\$475	\$500	\$ 34	\$ 31	\$ 29	\$ 26	\$ 5
\$500	\$525	\$ 36	\$ 32	\$ 31	\$ 27	\$ 5
\$525	\$550	\$ 38	\$ 34	\$ 32	\$ 28	\$ 5
\$550	\$575	\$ 39	\$ 35	\$ 34	\$ 30	\$ 6
\$575	\$600	\$ 41	\$ 37	\$ 35	\$ 31	\$ 6
\$600	\$625	\$ 43	\$ 39	\$ 37	\$ 32	\$ 6
\$625	\$650	\$ 45	\$ 40	\$ 38	\$ 34	\$ 6
\$650	\$675	\$ 46	\$ 42	\$ 40	\$ 35	\$ 7
\$675	\$700	\$ 48	\$ 43	\$ 41	\$ 36	\$ 7
\$700	\$725	\$ 50	\$ 45	\$ 43	\$ 38	\$ 7
\$725	\$750	\$ 52	\$ 46	\$ 44	\$ 39	\$ 7
\$750	\$775	\$ 53	\$ 48	\$ 46	\$ 40	\$ 8

Sales Tax Estimation Table						
Use this to estimate the amount you owe for unpaid sales tax. See instructions for guidance.						
Estimated Taxable Purchases		Sales Tax				
At least	But less than	General Merchandise				Food and Personal Hygiene Products
		7% Rate	6.3% Rate	6% Rate	5.3% Rate	1% Rate
\$775	\$800	\$ 55	\$ 50	\$ 47	\$ 42	\$ 8
\$800	\$825	\$ 57	\$ 51	\$ 49	\$ 43	\$ 8
\$825	\$850	\$ 59	\$ 53	\$ 50	\$ 44	\$ 8
\$850	\$875	\$ 60	\$ 54	\$ 52	\$ 46	\$ 9
\$875	\$900	\$ 62	\$ 56	\$ 53	\$ 47	\$ 9
\$900	\$925	\$ 64	\$ 57	\$ 55	\$ 48	\$ 9
\$925	\$950	\$ 66	\$ 59	\$ 56	\$ 50	\$ 9
\$950	\$975	\$ 67	\$ 61	\$ 58	\$ 51	\$ 10
\$975	\$1,000	\$ 69	\$ 62	\$ 59	\$ 52	\$ 10

The Department may review your account and send you a bill if it is determined you underestimated your tax liability.

Sales and Use Tax Worksheet		
	A. General Merchandise 5.3%, 6.0%, 6.3% or 7%*	B. Food and Personal Hygiene Products 2.5%
1. Enter Taxable Purchases	_____	_____
2. Multiply by sales tax rate	_____	_____
3. Add Line 2, Columns A and B	_____	
Enter the total on Form 763, Line 33. If you have no sales and use tax to report, you must check the box on Form 763, Line 33.		
*Use the tax rate for your city or county		

**Line 34 - Subtotal**

Add Lines 29 through 33 and enter the amount.

**Line 35 - Amount You Owe**

IF YOU OWE TAX on Line 27, add Lines 27 and 34.

— OR —

If Line 28 is an OVERPAYMENT and Line 34 is LARGER THAN Line 28, enter the difference. This is the amount you owe.

**Payment Options**

If your bank does not honor your payment, the Department may impose a penalty of \$35, as authorized by Va. Code § 2.2-614.1. This penalty will be assessed in addition to any other penalties, such as the penalty for late payment of tax.

The fastest and easiest way to make your payments is to file and pay online with VATAX Online Services for Individuals or with eForms. Payments are made electronically and you may schedule payments to be made on a future date. An electronic return payment can also be made through e-File.

You must submit your payment electronically if:

- any installment payment of estimated tax exceeds \$1,500;
- any payment made with regard to a return or an extension of time to file exceeds \$1,500; or
- the total estimated income tax due for any taxable year exceeds \$6,000.

If you are not required to submit payments electronically, you have the option to pay by check.

### Check

Make your check payable to the Treasurer or Director of Finance of the city or county in which all or the principal part of income from Virginia sources was derived. See the inside back cover of this booklet for a listing of localities. Make sure your Social Security Number is on your check and make a notation that it is your 2023 Virginia income tax payment. Submit your check with your return. **Important:** If you make your payment by check after filing your return, do not submit a copy of your previously filed return with your payment.

### Credit Card

If you file your return locally, call your Commissioner of the Revenue's office for instructions on how to pay. Phone numbers are listed on the back cover of this booklet.

If you file electronically or mail your return directly to the Department of Taxation, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov/payments](http://www.tax.virginia.gov/payments) to pay on the Internet. *The company processing the transaction will assess an additional fee. Prior to payment, you will be informed of the fee and will have the option to cancel the transaction at that time with no charge.*

After you complete the transaction be sure to check the box on **Line 35** indicating that you have arranged for a credit or debit card payment.

### Online

Make an online payment from your checking or savings account for balance due returns using Web Payments at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

### Line 36 - Amount to Be Refunded to You

If Line 28 is larger than Line 34, subtract Line 34 from Line 28 and enter the refund amount. If you are due a refund and do not complete Line 36, your refund may be delayed.

## Refund Options

### Get Your Refund Faster With Direct Deposit

The Commonwealth of Virginia will no longer issue individual income tax refunds through debit cards.

Have your refund deposited directly into your bank account. If the ultimate destination of your refund is to a financial institution within the territorial jurisdiction of the United States, you can use direct deposit to receive your refund fast! Please note, however, that the Department will not support the direct bank deposit to refunds when the ultimate destination is a financial institution outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States. Attempting to use the Direct Bank Deposit option to transfer funds electronically to such foreign financial institutions will significantly delay the issuance of your refund.

Check the box to indicate whether the account number is for a checking or savings account.

**Bank Routing Number:** Enter your bank's 9-digit routing transit number printed on the bottom of your check. The first 2 digits of the routing number must be 01 through 12 or 21 through 32. Do not use a deposit slip to verify the number. It may contain internal routing numbers that are not part of the actual routing number.

**Bank Account Number:** Enter your bank account number up to 17 digits. Do not enter hyphens, spaces or special symbols. *Do not include the check number.*

### Refund Check

If you prefer to have your refund mailed to you, or if the destination of the funds is outside the territorial jurisdiction of the United States, do not complete the Direct Bank Deposit information.

## Nonresident Allocation Percentage Table

Complete this table to determine the percentage of your income derived from Virginia sources. Each type of income listed is from TOTAL INCOME shown on the federal individual income tax return with the exception of Lines 12 and 13. Do not include any income that was already included on a unified nonresident return.

### Lines 1 through 13, Column A

#### Lines 1 Through 11

For each type of income listed, enter in Column A the amount reported as income on your federal individual income tax return. NOTE: Do not reduce this income by any adjustments to income shown on your federal individual income tax return.

#### Line 12 Interest on Obligations of Other States

Enter the amount from Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 1.

#### Line 13 Lump-Sum Distributions/Accumulation Distributions

Enter the total lump-sum and accumulation distributions included on Line 3 of Schedule 763 ADJ.

### Lines 1 Through 13, Column B

For each type of income listed in Column A, enter in Column B the portion of the income that is from Virginia sources. Income from Virginia sources includes:

1. Items of income gain, loss and deductions attributable to:
  - a. The ownership of any interest in real or tangible personal property in Virginia;
  - b. A business trade, profession, or occupation carried on in Virginia; and
  - c. Prizes paid by the Virginia Lottery Department and gambling winnings from wagers placed or paid at a location in Virginia.
2. Income from intangible personal property, including annuities, dividends, interest, royalties and gains from the disposition of intangible personal property employed by an individual in a business, trade, profession or occupation carried on in this state (for example: dividend income from a Virginia S corporation).
3. Exception for Certain Nonresidents: Residents of Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia and the District of Columbia who meet the "Exceptions for Certain Nonresidents" in these instructions are not required to file a Virginia return if their only income from Virginia sources



was from salaries and wages. If these individuals have business income from Virginia sources, other than from salaries and wages, only that other business income should be entered in Column B. For most nonresidents, the income shown on Lines 2, 3 and 12, Column A, is not considered income from Virginia sources. For example, if a nonresident earned interest from a bank account or dividends from a corporation located in Virginia, that income is intangible income and therefore would generally not be entered in Column B. Virginia does not tax nonresident individuals on intangible income except as noted in number 2 above.

#### Line 14 Total

Total Lines 1 through 13, Column A and Column B.

#### Line 15 Nonresident Allocation Percentage

Divide Line 14, Column B, by Line 14, Column A, and report the result as a percentage amount to one decimal place, showing no more than 100% or less than 0%. Example: 0.3163 becomes 31.6%. Enter the percentage here and on Line 16, Form 763, Page 1.

#### Authorization to Discuss with Preparer

**I (we) authorize the Department of Taxation to discuss this return with my (our) preparer. Check this box** if you would like to give the Department authorization to discuss your return information with your tax preparer.

#### Electronic Form 1099-G

At the bottom of the return above the signature area, a check box is provided for you to indicate that you agree to obtain your statement of refund (Form 1099-G) electronically instead of receiving a copy by mail. Paper copies of these statements will be mailed to taxpayers who do not opt into electronic delivery. If you previously selected electronic delivery and decide to change, submit a written request to the Department using the contact information on Page 4 of this booklet. Form 1099-G/1099-INT is an informational statement issued by the Department in January of each year to report payments made or credited to taxpayers during the previous calendar year. The statement is also provided to those who receive interest payments of \$10 or more during the year. These statements must be used in preparing federal returns by taxpayers who itemize deductions. Form 1099-G/1099-INT may be downloaded securely and printed from the website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

#### Sign Your Return

The signature block on Form 763 is on the bottom of Page 2. *Be sure to sign and date your return. If filing jointly, both spouses must sign the return.* In so doing, you agree that filing jointly on this return makes you jointly and severally liable for the tax due and any refunds will be paid jointly.

#### Telephone Numbers

Include your daytime phone numbers in the spaces provided. Phone numbers are requested so the Department can contact you if there is a question about your return.

#### Tax Preparer Information

If you paid someone to prepare your return, the preparer should provide contact information in the spaces provided.

#### Preparer's PTIN, Vendor Code and Filing Election Code

For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2019, an income tax return preparer who has the primary responsibility for the overall substantive accuracy of the preparation of a return or claim for refund is required to include their Preparer Tax Identification Number (PTIN) on the return.

For returns completed by a paid preparer, the tax preparer should use one of the codes below to complete the Filing Election Code field.

- Code 2** Taxpayer opted out of electronic filing.
- Code 3** Preparer prepares less than 50 returns annually.
- Code 4** Preparer capable of electronic filing, but return cannot be accepted electronically.
- Code 5** Preparer has a hardship waiver.
- Code 6** Preparer capable of electronic filing, but not yet approved as electronic return originator by IRS.

#### ID Theft PIN

If we are notified that your personal information has been compromised, we may assign you a 7-character personal identification number or PIN to be used on your Virginia income tax return. We mail new PINs to eligible taxpayers each year in November or early December. You do not need to request a new one each year, we will send it automatically. Your PIN is only active for the calendar year for which it was assigned. Use your calendar year 2024 PIN on your 2023 individual tax return filed in 2024. If you also submit your 2022 return in 2024, you should use the same Virginia PIN on that return as well. Do not use an expired PIN or a PIN assigned by the IRS. While most taxpayers do not receive a Virginia PIN, if you are issued a Virginia PIN include all alphabetical and numerical characters on your return. If you received a Virginia PIN and cannot locate it, call **804.367.8031** for a replacement.

## Line Instructions for Schedule 763 ADJ

### Conformity Update For 2023

Effective for taxable years beginning January 1, 2023, Virginia will conform to the Internal Revenue Code (IRC) on a rolling basis, including any federal extenders, subject to certain exceptions. This allows Virginia to conform to federal tax changes to the IRC as soon as they are enacted by Congress. This also allows Virginia to conform to the Inflation Reduction Act and the Consolidated Appropriations Act of 2023. Conformity refers to how closely Virginia follows definitions and other provisions of the federal tax code, including the definition of income. The 2023 General Assembly passed legislation that conforms Virginia's tax law to the federal tax code on a rolling basis, with certain exceptions. The legislation also sets guidelines for future federal law changes and their impact on Virginia returns.

For additional information regarding Virginia's conformity with the IRC and adjustments that may be required as a result of conformity legislation, visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

Virginia will continue to deconform from the following: bonus depreciation allowed for certain assets under federal law; the five-year carryback of certain federal net operating loss (NOL) deductions generated in the 2008 or 2009 taxable years; the federal income treatment of applicable high yield discount obligations; and the federal income tax treatment

of cancellation of debt income realized in connection with certain business debts. In addition, Virginia will continue to deconform from the following temporary changes made by the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security ("CARES") Act: suspension of certain NOL limitations for Taxable Years 2018, 2019, and 2020 and increasing the business interest limitation for Taxable Year 2019 and 2020. Please see Tax Bulletin 21-4 for more information.

## Additions To Federal Adjusted Gross Income

### Mutual Funds

If you received federally tax exempt interest dividends from a regulated investment company (mutual fund) that invested in obligations both taxable and exempt for Virginia purposes, the entire dividend income must be entered as an addition unless you enclose a statement provided by the fund that:

- details the amount of dividends you earned; and
- summarizes the prorations between exempt and taxable dividends (monthly breakdown is preferred).

A typical situation would involve a mutual fund that invests in bonds of several states, including Virginia. The interest on the bonds issued by the other states is taxable for Virginia purposes, even though exempt for federal purposes. Unless the taxpayer is able to substantiate the amount attributable to the Virginia bonds, the total amount of dividends exempt from federal taxation will be an addition on the Virginia return.

### Line 1 Interest on Obligations of Other States

Enter the interest not included in federal adjusted gross income, less related expenses to the extent not deducted in determining federal taxable income, on obligations of any state other than Virginia, or of a political subdivision of any such state unless created by compact or agreement to which this state is a party.

### Line 2 Other Additions

Enter on Line 2a any addition due to Conformity.

**A. Bonus Depreciation:** For an explanation, please see the section titled, *Conformity Update*. Enter the amount that should be added to federal adjusted gross income based upon the recomputation of allowable depreciation ..... \_\_\_\_\_

**B. Other Conformity Additions:** If you are required to make any other conformity additions listed in the Conformity Update for 2023 above, enter the total amount of such additions on this line. Also, please enclose a schedule and explanation of such additions. .... \_\_\_\_\_

**C. Total of Lines A and B:** Enter the total of Lines A and B here and on Schedule 763 ADJ Line 2a ..... \_\_\_\_\_

### Lines 2b-2c: Other Additions

On Lines 2b-2c, enter the 2-digit code listed below, followed by the amount, for any additions to federal adjusted gross income. **If you have more than 2 additions on Lines 2b-2c of Schedule 763 ADJ, use the supplemental**

**Schedule ADJS to provide the code and amount for each addition in excess of two. Enter the total of all additions on Line 3 of Schedule 763 ADJ and check the box at the bottom of the form. Be sure to enclose Schedule ADJS with your return.**

### Code

- 10 Interest on Federally Tax-Exempt US Obligations**  
Enter the interest or dividends, less related expenses to the extent not deducted in determining federal taxable income, on obligations or securities of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States, which the laws of the United States exempt from federal income tax but not from state tax.
- 11 Accumulation Distribution Income**  
Enter the taxable income used to compute the partial tax on an accumulation distribution as reported on federal Form 4970.
- 12 Lump-Sum Distribution Income**  
If you received a lump-sum distribution from a qualified retirement plan and elected to use the 20% capital gain election, the 10-year averaging option, or both on federal Form 4972, complete the worksheet below to determine what portion, if any, must be included as an addition on the Virginia return.
  1. Enter the total amount of the distribution subject to federal tax (ordinary income and capital gain) \_\_\_\_\_
  2. Enter the total federal minimum distribution allowance, federal death benefit exclusion and federal estate tax exclusion ..... \_\_\_\_\_
  3. Deduct Line 2 from Line 1. Enter code, and amount on Schedule 763 ADJ ..... \_\_\_\_\_
- 14 Income from Dealer Disposition of Property**  
Enter the amount that would be reported under the installment method from certain dispositions of property. If, in a prior year, the taxpayer was allowed a deduction for certain income from dealer dispositions of property made on or after January 1, 2009, in the years following the year of disposition, the taxpayer is required to add back the amount that would have been reported under the installment method. Each disposition must be tracked separately for purposes of this adjustment.
- 17 First-Time Home Buyer Savings Accounts**  
To the extent excluded from federal adjusted gross income, an account holder must add any loss attributable to their first-time home buyer savings account that was deducted as a capital loss for federal income tax purposes. For more information, see the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Guidelines, in the Laws, Rules & Decisions section of the website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).
- 18 Food Donation**  
To the extent a credit is allowed for growing food crops or producing wholesome foods in the Commonwealth and donating such crops or wholesome foods to a

nonprofit food bank, an addition to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income is required for any amount claimed by the taxpayer as a federal income tax deduction for such donation.

**19 Federal Partnership Income Addition**

Income related to certain partnership adjustments that result from federal tax changes and other changes to federal taxable income must be added to the owner's income tax return if the income was not previously reported on the original Virginia return. The amount of the addition is equal to the income that was not included in Virginia taxable income. When reporting this addition, enclose the partnership's completed Form 502FED-1.

**19 Federal Partnership Income Addition**

**20 Pass-Through Entity Tax Add Back**

If you claim a Pass-Through Entity Elective Tax Payment Credit on Schedule CR, you must add back your pro-rata share of any deduction for state and local income taxes paid by the qualifying pass-through entity.

**99 Other**

Enter the amount of any other income not included in federal adjusted gross income, which is taxable in Virginia. If you are filing by paper, enclose an explanation and supporting documentation, if applicable. If you are filing electronically, provide a detailed explanation in the space provided by the software program.

**Line 3 Total Additions**

Add Lines 2a, 2b and 2c and enter on Line 3 and on Form 763, Line 2.

**Subtractions From Federal Adjusted Gross Income**

To the extent included in federal adjusted gross income, the following subtractions are allowed on the Virginia return. No amount previously excluded from FAGI can be claimed as a subtraction in computing Virginia taxable income. The same income may not be included in more than one subtraction.

**Special instructions for members of the military** Virginia law provides three subtractions for military servicemembers.

- military pay and allowances earned while serving in a combat zone or qualified hazardous duty area (*Va. Code* § 58.1-322.02 13);
- military basic pay for personnel on extended active duty for periods in excess of 90 consecutive days (*Va. Code* § 58.1-322.02 15); and
- wages or salaries received for active and inactive service in the National Guard of the Commonwealth (*Va. Code* § 58.1-322.02 8).

Service members may be eligible for more than one subtraction, but the same income may not be included in more than one subtraction. For example, a servicemember may not deduct the same income for both the military basic pay subtraction and the National Guard subtraction.

**Mutual Funds**

If you received income from a regulated investment company (mutual fund) that invested in obligations both taxable and exempt for Virginia purposes, the entire income must

be considered taxable by Virginia unless you enclose a statement provided by the fund that:

- details the amount of income you earned; and
- summarizes the prorations between exempt and taxable income (monthly breakdown is preferred).

If you provide this information, enter the exempt portion of income on Line 4 or Line 6 as appropriate.

**Line 4 Income from U.S. Obligations**

Enter the amount of income (interest, dividends and gain) derived from obligations or the sale or exchange of obligations of the United States and on obligations or securities of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income, but exempt from state income taxes under the laws of the United States. This includes, but is not limited to, stocks, bonds, treasury bills and treasury notes. It does not include interest on refunds of federal taxes, equipment purchase contracts or normal business transactions.

The following is a partial list of taxable and exempt income. This list is based on the Department's analysis of federal and state law as applicable to selected organizations. For organizations not listed below, additional information must be enclosed showing that the income is exempt from Virginia income tax.

Issuing Organization	VA Tax Status
Export-Import Bank of the United States (Export-Import Bank of Washington)	Exempt
Farm Credit Bank	Exempt
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	Exempt
Federal Home Loan Bank	Exempt
Federal Intermediate Credit Bank	Exempt
Federal Land Bank	Exempt
Federal Reserve Stock	Exempt
Governments of Guam, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands	Exempt
Resolution Trust Corporation	Exempt
Student Loan Marketing Association (Sallie Mae)	Exempt
Tennessee Valley Authority	Exempt
US Postal Service	Exempt
US Treasury bills, notes, bonds & savings bonds (such as Series E, EE, H, HH, etc.)	Exempt
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation (Freddie Mac)	Taxable
Federal National Mortgage Association (Fannie Mae)	Taxable
Government National Mortgage Association (Ginnie Mae)	Taxable
Inter-American Development Bank	Taxable
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	Taxable

**Line 5 Disability Income**

Enter the amount of disability income reported as wages (or payments in lieu of wages) on your federal return for **permanent and total disability**. On joint returns, each spouse can qualify



for the deduction. Individuals can deduct up to \$20,000 of disability income as defined under IRC § 22(c)(2)(b)(iii).

**You** Enter YOUR subtraction on Line 5a.

**Spouse, Filing Status 2** Enter SPOUSE'S subtraction on Line 5b.

**NOTE:** Eligible taxpayers may claim **EITHER** this disability income subtraction **OR** the age deduction on Line 4, Form 763. If you are married filing a joint return, each spouse may claim, if eligible, either an age deduction or disability subtraction. Use the one that benefits you the most.

If your disability is from social security please ensure that the subtraction is not taken twice on the same income source. The taxable portion of social security is already allowed as a subtraction on line 4 of the tax return.

Once taxpayers reach mandatory retirement age (as defined by the IRS), disability income becomes retirement income.

**Line 6 Other Subtractions**

**Line 6a** Enter the amount if you have any subtraction due to Conformity.

**A. Bonus Depreciation:** For an explanation, please see the section titled, *Conformity Update*. Enter the amount that should be subtracted from federal adjusted gross income based upon the recomputation of allowable depreciation..... \_\_\_\_\_

**B. Other Conformity Subtractions:** If you are required to make any other Conformity subtractions listed in the Conformity Update for 2023 above, enter the total amount of such subtractions on this line. Also, please enclose a schedule and explanation of such additions. .... \_\_\_\_\_

**C. Total of Lines A and B:** Enter the total of Lines A and B here and on Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 6a..... \_\_\_\_\_

**Lines 6b-6d Other Subtractions**

Enter the code and subtraction amount on Lines 6b-6d.

**If you have more than 3 subtractions, use the supplemental Schedule ADJS to provide the code and amount for each subtraction in excess of 3. Enter the total of all subtractions on Line 7 of Schedule 763 ADJ and check the box at the bottom of the form. Be sure to enclose Schedule ADJS with your return.**

Some subtractions require a preapproval application. If the application is approved, and you are issued a 9-digit certification number, enter this number in the space provided beside the subtraction code.

**CODE**

**20 Income from Virginia Obligations**

Enter the amount of income from Virginia obligations that you included in your federal adjusted gross income.

**21 Federal Work Opportunity Tax Credit Wages**

Enter the amount of wages or salaries eligible for the federal work opportunity tax credit that you included in your federal adjusted gross income. Do not enter the federal credit amount.

**22 Tier 2 and Other Railroad Retirement and Railroad Unemployment Benefits**

Enter the amount of Tier 2 vested dual benefits and other Railroad Retirement Act Benefits and Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act Benefits included in federal adjusted gross income and reported on your federal return as a taxable pension or annuity.

If any part of your Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Act benefits paid by the Railroad Retirement Board is properly treated as a fully taxable pension on your federal income tax return, deduct the amount received while a resident of Virginia on this line. Do not include any amount of Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Board retirement benefits that were included in your gross income as the taxable portion of your social security and railroad retirement benefits on your federal return because that portion should be deducted on Line 5 of the Form 763.

This subtraction does not apply to supplemental annuities received by retired employees of railroads under a company pension plan set up by a particular railroad, whether the plan was contributory or non contributory.

**24 Virginia Lottery Prizes**

Enter the sum of all prizes under \$600 awarded to you by the Virginia Lottery Department to the extent that you included them in your federal adjusted gross income.

**28 Virginia National Guard Income**

Enter the amount of wages or salaries included in federal adjusted gross income for active and inactive service in the Virginia National Guard. Effective for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2023, for persons of rank O6 and below, this amount may not exceed income received for 39 days or \$5,500, whichever is less. Reminder: This subtraction does not apply to members of the active or reserve units of the Army, Navy, Air Force or Marines, or the National Guard of other states or the District of Columbia. If you claim this subtraction, you cannot claim a Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia Earned Income Credit.

**30 Military Pay and Allowances Attributable to Active Duty Service in a Combat Zone or a Qualified Hazardous Duty Area**

Enter any military pay and allowances earned while serving by the order of the President of the United States with the consent of Congress in a combat zone or qualified hazardous duty area treated as a combat zone for federal tax purposes pursuant to IRC § 112 that has not been otherwise subtracted, deducted or exempted from federal adjusted gross income.

**31 Retirement Plan Income Previously Taxed by Another State**

Enter the amount of retirement income received during the taxable year on which the contributions were taxed in another state, but were deductible from federal adjusted gross income during the same period. The total amount of this subtraction cannot exceed the amount of the contributions previously taxed by another state, usually in a previous year.

Virginia Supplemental retirement (VRS) does not qualify as previously taxed distributions for taxes paid to another state. Virginia does not previously tax contributions to the Virginia retirement plan.

**34 Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE Income Distribution or Refund**

Enter the amount of any income included in federal adjusted gross income that is attributable to a distribution of benefits or a refund from the Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE, in the event of a beneficiary's death, disability or receipt of scholarship.

**37 Unemployment Benefits**

Enter the amount of unemployment compensation benefits received during the taxable year reported as income on your federal income tax return.

**38 Military Basic Pay**

Military service personnel may subtract up to \$15,000 of military basic pay received during the taxable year, provided they are on extended active duty for a period in excess of 90 consecutive days. Military personnel stationed inside or outside Virginia are eligible. This subtraction is allowed for military basic pay that is included in federal adjusted gross income and is not included in another subtraction, such as the Virginia National Guard Income Subtraction. If the military basic pay does not exceed \$15,000, then the entire amount may be subtracted. If the basic military pay is over \$15,000, then the subtraction is reduced by the amount exceeding \$15,000. For every \$1 of income over \$15,000, the maximum subtraction is reduced by \$1. If your basic military pay is \$30,000 or more, you are not entitled to a subtraction. On joint returns, each spouse can qualify for the subtraction. If you claim this subtraction, you cannot claim a Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia Earned Income Credit.

**39 Federal and State Employees**

Any individual who qualifies as a federal or state employee earning \$15,000 or less in annual salary from all employment can subtract up to \$15,000 of the salary from that state or federal job. If both spouses on a joint return qualify, each spouse may claim the subtraction. The subtraction cannot exceed the actual salary received. If you claim this subtraction, you cannot claim a Credit for Low-Income Individuals or Virginia Earned Income Credit.

**40 Income Received by Holocaust Victims**

To the extent included in your federal adjusted gross income, subtract any income resulting from the return or replacement of assets stolen during the Holocaust and throughout the time period leading up to, during, and directly after World War II as a result of: Nazi persecution, an individual being forced into labor against their will, transactions with or actions of the Nazi regime, treatment of refugees fleeing Nazi persecution, or holding of such assets by entities or persons in the Swiss Confederation.

**44 Medal of Honor Recipients**

Enter the amount of military retirement income you received as an individual awarded the Medal of Honor.

**49 Certain Death Benefit Payments**

Allows a beneficiary taxpayer to subtract the death benefit payments received while a Virginia resident from an annuity contract that are subject to federal income taxation, for taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2007. In order to qualify for this subtraction, a death benefit payment is required to meet the following criteria: 1) the death benefit payment is made pursuant to an annuity contract with an insurance company; 2) the payment must be awarded to the beneficiary in a lump sum; and 3) the payment must be subject to taxation at the federal level. The death benefit subtraction is not permitted for payments from a retirement plan.

**50 Pass-Through Entity Income**

Enter the amount of Pass-Through Entity (PTE) income that was included on a unified return. Do not include the PTE income in the nonresident allocation percentage schedule.

**51 Gains from Land Preservation**

This is a subtraction for federal gain or federal income recognized by a taxpayer on the application of a Land Preservation Tax Credit. The transfer of the credit and its application against a tax liability shall not create gain or loss for the transferor or the transferee of such credit.

**52 Certain Long-Term Capital Gains**

Provided the long-term capital gain or investment services partnership income is attributable to an investment in a "qualified business" as defined in Va. Code § 58.1-339.4 or any other technology business approved by the Secretary of Technology or the Secretary of Commerce and Trade, it may be allowed as a subtraction. The business must have its principal facility in Virginia and less than \$3 million in annual revenues for the fiscal year preceding the investment. The investment must be made between the dates of April 1, 2010, and June 30, 2020. Taxpayers claiming the Qualified Equity and Subordinated Debt Credit cannot claim this subtraction relating to investments in the same business. In addition, no investment is "qualified" for this deduction if the business performs research in Virginia on human embryonic stem cells and no subtraction would be allowed to an individual taxpayer who claimed the Venture Capital Investment subtraction for the same investment.

**53 Historic Rehabilitation**

To the extent included in federal adjusted gross income, any amount of gain or income recognized by a taxpayer in connection with the Historic Rehabilitation Tax Credit is allowed as a subtraction on the Virginia return.

**54 First-Time Home Buyer Savings Accounts**

To the extent included in federal adjusted gross income, an individual may subtract any income attributable to a first-time home buyer savings account that was taxed as interest, capital gains, or other income for federal income tax purposes. Distributions from a first-time

home buyer savings account may only be used for the purpose of paying or reimbursing the down payment and allowable closing costs for the purchase of a single-family residence in Virginia by a qualified beneficiary. The subtractions claimed by an account holder in all prior taxable years are subject to recapture in the taxable year in which account funds are withdrawn for any other purpose even if the withdrawal occurred after the expiration of Virginia's three-year statute of limitations.

To claim the subtraction, an individual must designate an account as a first-time home buyer savings account. An individual may designate an account by submitting documentation with their Virginia income tax return for the first taxable year in which such individual claims the subtraction. An individual must submit separate documentation for each account that he or she is designating. The documentation must include the following information:

- The name and address of the financial institution that maintains the account;
- The names of any other individuals with an ownership interest in the account;
- The account number or other account identifier;
- The type of principal (cash or marketable securities) contributed to the account as of the last day of the taxable year;
- The amount of principal and interest in the account as of the last day of the taxable year;
- The amount of any withdrawals from the account during the taxable year; and
- The account beneficiary or beneficiaries.

After designating an account as a first-time home buyer savings account, the account holder is required to include documentation with updated information for the account for all future taxable years in which he or she is required to file a Virginia income tax return. If an account holder has designated more than one existing first-time home buyer savings account, the account holder is required to submit separate documentation with updated information for each account. More information is available in the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Guidelines, in the Laws, Rules & Decisions section of the website at [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

## **55 Discharge of Student Loan**

Effective for taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2015, a subtraction is allowed for income attributable to the discharge of a student loan due to the student's death. For purposes of this subtraction, "student loan" means the same as the term is defined under IRC § 108(f). This is a loan to an individual to assist that individual in attending an educational organization that was made by:

- The United States, or an instrumentality or agency thereof;
- A state, territory, or possession of the United States, or the District of Columbia, or any political subdivision thereof;
- Certain tax-exempt public benefit corporations that have assumed control over a state, county,

or municipal hospital and whose employees are deemed public employees under state law;

- Charitable educational organizations, if the loan was made: pursuant to an agreement with one of the above-listed entities; or pursuant to a program designed to encourage its students to serve in occupations or areas with unmet needs, and under which the services provided by the students are for or under the direction of a governmental unit or certain tax-exempt organizations.

This subtraction is not applicable to the discharge of private loans. This subtraction does not apply to loans that are already excluded from federal income taxation.

## **56 Venture Capital Investment**

For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2018 taxpayers may claim an individual income tax subtraction for income attributable to an investment in a Virginia venture capital account made on or after January 1, 2018, but before December 31, 2023. For the purposes of this subtraction, income includes, but is not limited to, investment services partnership interest income, otherwise known as investment partnership carried interest income.

In order for the subtraction to be claimed on the investors' income tax returns, the fund in which they invest must be certified by the Department as a Virginia venture capital account for the year of the investment. If the fund is approved, a 9-digit certification number will be provided. Enter this number in the "Certification Number" space provided beside the subtraction code.

No subtraction is allowed to an individual taxpayer: for an investment in a company that is owned or operated by a family member or affiliate of the taxpayer; who claimed the subtraction for certain long-term capital gains for the same investment; who claimed the Qualified Equity and Subordinated Debt Investments Tax Credit for the same investment; or who claimed the Real Estate Investment Trust subtraction for the same investment.

## **57 Real Estate Investment Trust**

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2019, taxpayers may claim a subtraction for income attributable to an investment in a Virginia real estate investment trust made on or after January 1, 2019 but before December 31, 2024.

In order for the subtraction to be claimed on the investors' income tax returns, the real estate investment trust in which they invest must be certified by the Department as a Virginia real estate investment trust for the taxable year during which the investment was made. If the fund is approved, a 9-digit certification number will be provided. Enter this number in the "Certification Number" space provided by the subtraction code.

No subtraction is allowed to an individual taxpayer: for an investment in a company that is owned or operated by a family member or affiliate of the taxpayer; who claimed the subtraction for certain long-term capital gains or Venture Capital Investments for the same investment; or who claimed the Qualified Equity and Subordinated



Debt Investments Tax Credit for the same investment. For more information, see the Form REIT instructions.

**58 Gain from Eminent Domain**

For taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2019, taxpayers may claim a subtraction for any gain recognized from the taking of real property by condemnation proceedings.

**59 Federal Partnership Income Subtraction**

Income related to certain partnership adjustments that result from federal tax changes and other changes to federal taxable income may be subtracted from Virginia taxable income if the income was previously reported on the owner's Virginia return. The amount of the subtraction is equal to the federal taxable income that was included in the owner's Virginia original income tax return but should not have been reported. When claiming this subtraction, include a copy of the partnership's Form 502FED-1.

**60 Military Benefits Subtraction**

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2022, certain military benefits received by an individual age 55 or older may be subtracted from Virginia taxable income. The maximum amount of the subtraction is \$20,000 in Taxable Year 2023; \$30,000 for Taxable Year 2024; and \$40,000 for Taxable Year 2025 and after. If a joint return is filed by two married members of the military both receiving qualifying benefits, each spouse would be able to take advantage of the maximum subtraction amount for his or her qualifying benefits. "Military benefits" are defined as any military retirement income received for service in the Armed Forces of the United States; qualified military benefits received pursuant to § 134 of the Internal Revenue Code regarding certain military benefits; benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran of the Armed Forces of the United States under the Survivor Benefit Plan program established by the U.S. Department of Defense; and military benefits paid to the surviving spouse of a veteran of the Armed Forces of the United States. This subtraction is not allowed if a credit, exemption, subtraction, or deduction is claimed for the same income pursuant to any other provision of Virginia or federal law.

Taxpayers and surviving spouses are eligible for the Military Benefits Subtraction if they turn 55 at any time during the taxable year for which the subtraction is taken.

**99 Other**

Enter the amount of any other subtraction included in federal adjusted gross income which is not taxable in Virginia. If you are filing by paper, enclose an explanation and supporting documentation, if applicable. If you are filing electronically, provide a detailed explanation in the space provided by the software program.

**Line 7 Total Subtractions**

Add Lines 4, 5a, 5b and 6a-6d and enter the amount on Line 7 and on Form 763, Line 7.

## Deductions From Virginia Adjusted Gross Income

### Lines 8a-8c Deductions

On Lines 8a-8c, enter the 3-digit code, listed in the following table, in the boxes on Schedule 763 ADJ, followed by the amount, for any deductions from Virginia adjusted gross income in the categories listed below.

**Other Deductions for Lines 8a-8c: If you have more than 3 deductions on Lines 8a-8c of Schedule 763 ADJ, use the supplemental Schedule ADJS to provide the code and amount for each deduction in excess of 3. Enter the total of all subtractions on Line 9 of Schedule 763 ADJ and check the box at the bottom of the form. Be sure to enclose Schedule ADJS with your return.**

### CODE

**101 Child and Dependent Care Expenses**

Enter the amount on which the federal credit for child and dependent care expenses is based. This is the amount on federal Form 2441 that is multiplied by the decimal amount. Do not enter the federal credit amount.

If you filed a joint federal return and you file a separate Virginia return, you may allocate this amount as mutually agreed.

The amount of employment-related expenses that may be deducted is limited to the amount actually used in computing the federal credit for child and dependent care expenses. As a general rule, you are limited to a maximum of \$3,000 for 1 child and \$6,000 if you are claiming the expenses for 2 or more dependents, or the earned income of the spouse having the lowest income, whichever is less.

**102 Foster Care Deduction**

Foster parents may claim a deduction of \$1,000 for each child residing in their home under permanent foster care, as defined in the *Code of Virginia*, provided that they claim the foster child as a dependent on their federal and Virginia income tax returns.

**103 Bone Marrow Screening Fee**

Enter the amount of the fee paid for an initial screening to become a possible bone marrow donor, if you were not reimbursed for the fee or did not claim a deduction for the fee on your federal return.

**104 Virginia529 Account Contributions**

If you are under age 70 on or before December 31 of the taxable year, enter the lesser of \$4,000 or the amount contributed during the taxable year to each Virginia529 account (Virginia 529 prePAID, Virginia 529 inVEST, College America, or CollegeWealth). If you contributed more than \$4,000 per account during the taxable year, you may carry forward any undeducted amounts until the contribution has been fully deducted. If you are age 70 or older on or before December 31 of the taxable year, you may deduct the entire amount contributed to the Virginia529 accounts during the taxable year. Only the owner of record for an account may claim a deduction for contributions made.

**105 Continuing Teacher Education**

A licensed primary or secondary school teacher may enter a deduction equal to 20% of unreimbursed tuition costs incurred to attend continuing teacher education courses that are required as a condition of employment, provided that these expenses were not deducted from federal adjusted gross income.

**106 Long-Term Health Care Premiums**

Enter the amount of premiums paid for long-term health care insurance, provided you did not claim a deduction for long-term health care insurance premiums on your federal return. The Virginia deduction for long-term health care insurance premiums is completely disallowed if you claimed a federal income tax deduction of any amount for long-term health care insurance premiums paid during the taxable year.

**107 Virginia Public School Construction Grants Program and Fund**

Enter the amount of total contributions to the Virginia Public School Construction Grants Program and Fund, provided you have not claimed a deduction for this amount on your federal income tax return.

**108 Tobacco Quota Buyout**

Allows a deduction from taxable income for payments received in the preceding year in accordance with the Tobacco Quota Buyout Program of the American Jobs Creation Act of 2004 to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income and received while a Virginia resident. For example, on your 2023 Virginia return you may deduct the portion of such payments received in 2022 that is included in your 2022 federal adjusted gross income; while payments received in 2023 may generate a deduction on your 2024 Virginia return. Individuals cannot claim a deduction for a payment that has been, or will be, subtracted by a corporation unless the subtraction is shown on a Schedule VK-1 you received from an S corporation. If you chose to accept payment in installments, the gain from the installment received in the preceding year may be deducted. If, however, you opted to receive a single payment, 10% of the gain recognized for federal purposes in the year that the payment was received may be deducted in the following year and in each of the nine succeeding taxable years.

**109 Sales Tax Paid on Certain Energy Efficient Equipment or Appliances**

Allows an income tax deduction for 20% of the sales tax paid on certain energy efficient equipment or appliances, up to \$500 per year. If filing a joint return you may deduct up to \$1,000.

**110 Organ and Tissue Donor Expenses**

Allows a deduction for unreimbursed expenses that are paid by a living organ and tissue donor, that have not been taken as a medical deduction on the taxpayer's federal income tax return. The amount of the deduction is the lesser of \$5,000 or the actual amount paid by the taxpayer.

**111 Charitable Mileage**

Enter the difference between 18 cents per mile and the

charitable mileage deduction per mile allowed on Virginia Schedule A. If you used actual expenses for the charitable mileage deduction, and those expenses were less than 18 cents per mile, then you may use the difference between actual expenses and 18 cents per mile.

**112 Virginia Bank Franchise Tax**

A shareholder of a bank may be required to make certain adjustments to their federal adjusted gross income. Such adjustments are required only if the shareholder invests in a bank that (1) is subject to the Virginia Bank Franchise Tax for state tax purposes (see *Va. Code* § 58.1-1207) and (2) has elected to be taxed as a small business corporation (S corporation) for federal tax purposes.

**Computation of Virginia Bank Franchise Tax Deduction**

If an adjustment is required, complete the worksheet below to determine the amount of your adjustment. Enclose a copy of Schedule K-1 provided to you by the bank.

- a. If your allocable share of the income or gain of the bank was included in federal adjusted gross income, enter the amount here. .... 

---
- b. If your allocable share of the losses or deductions of the bank was included in federal adjusted gross income, enter the amount here. .... 

---
- c. Enter the value of any distributions paid or distributed to you by the bank to the extent that such distributions were excluded from federal adjusted gross income. .... 

---
- d. Add Line b and Line c..... 

---
- e. Subtract Line d from Line a. This is your net deduction amount. If this amount is negative you must enter the amount on Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 8a and use brackets to indicate a loss..... 

---

**113 Income from Dealer Disposition of Property**

Allows an adjustment for certain income from dealer dispositions of property made on or after January 1, 2009. In the year of disposition the adjustment will be a deduction for gain attributable to installment payments to be made in future taxable years provided that (i) the gain arises from an installment sale for which federal law does not permit the dealer to elect installment reporting of income, and (ii) the dealer elects installment treatment of the income for Virginia purposes on or before the due date prescribed by law for filing the taxpayer's income tax return. In subsequent taxable years the adjustment will be an addition for gain attributable to any payments made during the taxable year with respect to the disposition.



Each disposition must be tracked separately for purposes of this adjustment.

**114 Prepaid Funeral, Medical, or Dental Insurance Premiums**

You may be allowed a deduction of payments for (i) a prepaid funeral insurance policy that covers you or (ii) medical or dental insurance premiums for any person for whom you may claim a deduction for such premiums under federal income tax laws. To qualify for this deduction, you must be age 66 or older with earned income of at least \$20,000 for the taxable year and federal adjusted gross income not in excess of \$30,000 for the taxable year. The deduction is not allowed for any portion of premiums for which you have been reimbursed, have claimed a deduction for federal income tax purposes, have claimed another Virginia income tax deduction or subtraction, or have claimed a federal income tax credit or any Virginia income tax credit.

**115 Virginia ABLE Account Contributions**

You may claim a deduction for the amount contributed during the taxable year to a Virginia ABLE account. No deduction is allowed if such contributions are deducted on the contributor's federal income tax return. If the contribution to a Virginia ABLE account exceeds \$2,000 the remainder may be carried forward and subtracted in future taxable years until the amount has been fully deducted; however, in no event shall the amount deducted in any taxable year exceed \$2,000 per Virginia ABLE savings trust account. Deductions are subject to recapture in the taxable year or years in which distributions or refunds are made for any reason other than (i) to pay qualified disability expenses; or (ii) the beneficiary's death. A contributor who has attained age 70 is allowed a deduction for the full amount contributed to a Virginia ABLE account, less any amounts previously deducted.

**116 Business Interest Deduction**

Virginia conforms to the federal business interest limitation pursuant to § 163(j) of the Internal Revenue Code. Virginia will allow individuals to claim a deduction of 30% of business interest disallowed. If claiming this deduction, enclose a copy of federal Form 8990.

**117 Business Interest Deduction Recovery**

Virginia conforms to the federal business interest limitation pursuant to § 163(j) of the Internal Revenue Code. As a result, individuals are allowed to claim a deduction on the Virginia return of 30% of business interest disallowed for federal purposes. If the increased amount that was allowed for Virginia purposes is allowed in subsequent years for federal purposes, it must be recovered on the Virginia return for the year in which the amount is later allowed as it is carried forward. Enter the amount being recovered as a negative number on Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 8.

**118 Deduction for Eligible Educators**

For taxable years beginning on and after January 1, 2022, but before January 1, 2025, an individual income tax deduction is allowed of up to \$500 for the amount

actually paid or incurred for eligible educator qualifying expenses. An "Eligible educator" is an individual who for at least 900 hours during the taxable year served as a Virginia licensed teacher, instructor, student counselor, special needs personnel, principal, or student aide for public or private primary and secondary school students in Virginia. "Qualifying expenses" are defined as 100 percent of the amount paid or incurred by an eligible educator during the taxable year for participation in professional development courses and the purchase of books, supplies, computer equipment (including related software and services), other educational equipment, and supplementary materials used directly in an individual's service to students as an eligible educator, provided that such purchases were neither reimbursed nor claimed as a deduction on the eligible educator's federal income tax return for the taxable year.

**199 Other**

Enter the amount of any other deduction which you are entitled to claim. If you are filing by paper, enclose an explanation and supporting documentation, if applicable. If you are filing electronically, provide a detailed explanation in the space provided by the software program.

**Line 9 Total Deductions**

Add Lines 8a through 8c and enter on Line 9 and on Form 763, Line 13.

**Computation For Tax Credit For Low-Income Individuals Or Virginia Earned Income Tax Credit**

You may be eligible to claim a Tax Credit for Low-Income Individuals if your family Virginia adjusted gross income (VAGI) is equal to or less than the federal poverty guidelines and you meet the eligibility requirements. You are eligible for the Virginia Earned Income Tax Credit if you claimed an Earned Income Tax Credit on your federal return. Claim the credit that benefits you the most. However, you cannot claim both credits. **Please complete the entire section.**

The Tax Credit for Low-Income or Virginia Earned Income Credit **may NOT be claimed** if you, your spouse, or any dependent claims any of the following:

- Virginia National Guard subtraction (Subtraction Code 28);
- Basic military pay subtraction (Subtraction Code 38);
- Federal and state employees subtraction for earnings of \$15,000 or less (Subtraction Code 39);
- Exemption for blind taxpayers or taxpayers age 65 and over;
- the Age Deduction; or
- You are claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's return.

To compute total annual family income you must compute the "Guideline Income" for each family member and add those amounts together.

Guideline Income is defined as federal adjusted gross income modified by the Virginia additions and qualifying Virginia subtractions that apply to full-year residents.

After the worksheet has been filled in for each person on your tax return, complete Schedule 763 ADJ, Lines 10-17.

**If you and your spouse file separate returns, only one spouse may claim the Credit for Low-Income Individuals, but both may claim their proportionate share of the Virginia Earned Income Tax Credit.**

**Guideline Income Worksheet**  
(photocopy as needed)

*The income, additions and subtractions entered on the worksheet must be shown for the entire taxable year.*

1. FAGI from the federal return.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
2. Interest earned on obligations of other states exempt from federal tax.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
3. Other additions to FAGI.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
4. Subtotal. Add Lines 1, 2 and 3. ....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
5. State income tax refund or overpayment credit reported on your federal return.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
6. Income (interest, dividends or gains) on U.S. obligations or securities exempt from state income tax, but not from federal tax.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
7. Social Security or equivalent Tier 1 Railroad Retirement Act benefits reported as taxable income on your federal return. ....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
8. Disability income reported as wages (or payments in lieu of wages) on your federal return. ....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
9. Unemployment benefits included in FAGI. ....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
10. Other subtractions from FAGI.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
11. Add Lines 5 through 10. ....\$ \_\_\_\_\_
12. Guideline Income. Subtract Line 11 from Line 4.....\$ \_\_\_\_\_

**Line 10 Compute Your Total Guideline Income**

If more room is needed, enclose a schedule with the name, SSN and Guideline Income for each additional dependent.

**Your Information**

Enter your name, Social Security Number and Guideline Income. Filing Statuses 2, 3 and 4 must also complete spouse information.

**Your Spouse's Information**

Enter your spouse's name, Social Security Number and Guideline Income.

**All married** taxpayers, regardless of whether filing jointly or separately, must complete this line.

**Dependent(s) Information**

Enter the name and Social Security Number for each dependent claimed as an exemption on your return and, if any dependents had income, enter the Guideline Income for each dependent.

For Filing Status 3 (Married Filing Separately), also enter the name and Social Security Number of your dependents not claimed as an exemption on your return and, if dependents had income, enter the Guideline Income for each dependent.

**Enter Total Family Guideline Income**

Total the Guideline Income Worksheet for each family member (each exemption reported and from any additional schedule enclosed).

**Line 11 Total Number of Exemptions**

Enter the total number of exemptions listed on Line 10 and on any enclosed schedule.

**Determine Eligibility for Credit for Low-Income Individuals**

Using the number on Line 11 as Eligible Exemptions, compare the dollar amount on Line 10 to the Poverty Guideline below. If Line 10 amount is greater than the Poverty Guideline amount, you do not qualify for the Credit for Low-Income Individuals, Continue to Line 14.

Eligible Exemptions	Poverty Guidelines	Eligible Exemptions	Poverty Guidelines
1	\$ 14,580	5	\$ 35,140
2	19,720	6	40,280
3	24,860	7	45,420
4	30,000	8*	50,560

\*For each additional exemption add **\$5,140**.

**Line 12 Exemptions**

If you are eligible based on the table above, enter the number of personal and dependent exemptions **from Form 763**. Do not include exemptions for age 65 or older and blind.

**Line 13 Multiply**

Multiply the number of exemptions reported on Line 12 by \$300. If you do not qualify for the Tax Credit for Low-Income Individuals but claimed an Earned Income Tax Credit on your federal return, enter \$0 on Line 13 and proceed to Line 14.

**Line 14 Earned Income Tax Credit Claimed on Your Federal Return**

Enter the amount of Earned Income Tax Credit claimed on your federal return. If you did not claim this credit on your federal return, enter \$0.

When a taxpayer using the married filing separately status computes the Virginia Earned Income Tax Credit, the taxpayer must first determine his proportion of the earned income that was used to qualify for the federal Earned Income Tax Credit. That proportion must then be multiplied by the total Virginia Earned Income Tax Credit, which is 20% of the federal Earned Income Tax Credit. The spouse may then claim their proportional share of the credit on their separate return.

**Line 15**

Multiply Line 14 by 20% (.20).

**Line 16**

Enter the greater of Line 13 or Line 15.

**Line 17 Credit**

Compare the amount of tax on Form 763, Line 18, to the amount on Schedule 763 ADJ, Line 16. Enter the lower amount on Line 17. This is your Tax Credit for Low-Income Individuals. Also, enter this amount on Form 763, Line 23.

The Credit for Low-Income Individuals is a nonrefundable credit. A nonrefundable credit cannot exceed your tax

liability. If you claim any credits on Form 763, Lines 24-25, in addition to the Credit for Low-Income Individuals, the sum of all nonrefundable credit claimed cannot exceed your tax liability on Line 18 of Form 763.

*Many low-income individuals who work and have earned income under \$63,698 may also qualify for up to \$7,430 in federal Earned Income Credit when filing their federal tax return! See your federal instructions or call 1-800-829-3676 to order Pub 596.*

## Addition To Tax, Penalty And Interest

### Addition to Tax for Underpayment of Tax

Even if your return results in a refund, you may owe an “addition to tax” for underpaying your withholding or estimated tax. Virginia law requires that you pay your income tax in timely installments throughout the year by having income tax withheld or making payments of estimated tax. If you do not pay at least 90% of your tax in this manner, you may be charged an addition to tax.

There are 4 (quarterly) installment periods for determining whether you underpaid your tax for the year. If your taxable year is from January 1 through December 31, your quarterly payments are due May 1, June 15, September 15, and January 15 (of the following year). Underpayments are determined as of each installment due date, so an overpayment in one quarter cannot cancel out an underpayment for a previous quarter. The addition to tax does not apply if each payment is made on time and:

- the total tax paid through withholding and timely estimated tax payments is at least 90% (66 2/3% for farmers, fishermen or merchant seamen) of the current year’s tax liability (after nonrefundable credits) or 100% of last year’s tax liability (after nonrefundable credits);
- the sum of the quarterly underpayments for the year is \$150 or less; or
- you meet one of the exceptions computed on Form 760C or Form 760F.

### Line 18 Addition To Tax

Enter the amount of the addition to tax computed on Form 760C (for individuals, estates and trusts) or Form 760F (for farmers, fishermen or merchant seamen). If you underpaid your estimated income tax or had insufficient income tax withheld for the taxable year, you may owe the “addition to tax” computed on Form 760C or Form 760F.

### Line 19 Penalty

If you file your return after May 1, 2024, you may owe either a late filing penalty or an extension penalty.

#### Late Filing Penalty

If you file your return more than 6 months after the due date, no extension provisions apply, and you must compute a late filing penalty of 30% of the tax due with your return.

#### Extension Penalty

If you file your return by the extended due date and the tax due is greater than 10% of your total tax liability, you will owe an extension penalty. The penalty is 2% per month or part of a month from the original due date of the return until the date of filing. The extension penalty cannot exceed 12% of the tax due.

### Late Payment Penalty

If you file your return before the due date or within 6 months after the due date, but do not pay the tax due at the time of filing, the unpaid balance will be subject to a late payment penalty of 6% per month from the date of filing through the date of payment, up to a maximum of 30%. The late payment penalty will be assessed in addition to any extension penalty that may apply. The automatic extension provisions apply only to returns that are filed within 6 months from the due date. If you file your return more than 6 months after the due date, a late filing penalty of 30% will apply to the balance of tax due with your return.

**NOTE:** If you file your return after the extended due date, your extension will be void and you will owe the late filing penalty. If you file your return by the extended due date, but do not pay the tax in full, a late payment penalty will accrue on the balance of tax due. Interest accrues on **any** balance of tax owed with a return filed on extension, regardless of whether the balance exceeds 10% of the tax.

### Line 20 Interest

If you filed a tax due return after the filing date, even if you had an extension, you are liable for interest on the tax due amount on Form 763, Line 27, from the due date to the date filed or postmarked. To obtain the daily interest factor, please call **804.367.8031** or contact your locality.

### Line 21 Addition to Tax, Penalty and Interest

Add Lines 18 through 20. Enter here and on Form 763, Line 32.

---

## Instructions For Schedule VAC

---

### Part I - Virginia529 and Virginia ABLE Contributions

You may contribute all or part of your income tax refund to one or more existing Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE accounts by completing Schedule VAC. Any contribution(s) made will be deemed a contribution to either a Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE account(s) for the 2023 taxable year.

**Virginia529** is a savings plan that offers flexible, affordable, and tax-advantaged savings for qualified expenses through its programs: Prepaid529, Invest529, CollegeAmerica and CollegeWealth. For more information on establishing accounts, visit Virginia529.com. You are not required to be the owner of record for an account in order to direct a contribution of all or part of your income tax refund. However, please remember that only the Virginia529 account owner of record as of December 31st is eligible to take the Virginia state tax deduction associated with Virginia529 accounts. Please note that the CollegeWealth and Prepaid529 programs are no longer accepting new accounts, but existing account owners may continue to contribute to their current CollegeWealth accounts and Prepaid529 contracts.

**Virginia ABLE** is a tax-advantaged way to save, invest and pay for qualified disability expenses of eligible individuals with certain disabilities. Generally, funds in a Virginia ABLE account are disregarded when determining eligibility for certain Federal means-tested benefits programs, such as Medicaid and Supplemental Security Income (SSI), and for Commonwealth of Virginia means-tested benefits programs as well. For information on the ABLEnow or ABLEAmerica program, visit **ablenow.com**. You are not required to be



the owner of record for a Virginia ABLE account in order to direct a contribution of all or part of your income tax refund and the contributor is eligible to take the Virginia state tax deduction associated with Virginia ABLE accounts.

When you specify a Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE contribution amount on Schedule VAC, you authorize the Department to transfer payment and related information to Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE to facilitate crediting contributions to the specified account(s) pursuant to their operating procedures. The information that will be exchanged is identified below:

- The contribution amounts and the program information contained on Schedule VAC.
- The taxpayer's name, Social Security Number or tax identification number, address, and telephone number.  
Note: Information for both spouses will be provided if a joint return is filed.

For purposes of determining interest on an overpayment or refund, no interest will accrue after the Department transfers the payment to Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE. If Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE is unable to match a contribution to an existing account, they will contact the taxpayer and attempt to resolve the contribution and, if all efforts fail, Virginia529 or Virginia ABLE will return the refund contribution to the taxpayer at the address on the return.

**Part I, Section A**

Enter the overpayment amount computed on your return less the amount credited to estimated tax for next year.

**Part I, Section B**

For each contribution, provide the Program Type Code (see codes below), beneficiary's last name, and account number. In addition, provide the routing number if you are making a contribution to a CollegeAmerica or ABLEAmerica account. Contact your financial advisor to obtain the proper account number and routing number for a CollegeAmerica or ABLEAmerica account. For contributions to Prepaid529, Invest529 or CollegeWealth, use your Virginia529 account number for each. For contributions to ABLEnow accounts, use your ABLEnow account number for each.

**Program Type Codes:**

- |                   |                                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 = Invest529     | 4 = CollegeAmerica or ABLEAmerica |
| 2 = Prepaid529    | 5 = ABLEnow                       |
| 3 = CollegeWealth |                                   |

If contributing to more than 5 accounts, use the supplemental schedule, Schedule VACS, to provide the information for additional accounts.

**Part II Other Voluntary Contributions**

Complete this section to contribute to one or more other voluntary contribution organizations listed in the income tax instructions.

**For information on these organizations, see Page 31.**

**Part A, Line 1**

Enter the overpayment amount computed on your return less the amount credited to estimated tax for next year and the amount of Virginia529 and Virginia ABLE contributions from Part I.

**Part B Voluntary Contributions From Your Refund**

**Lines 2-4** You may voluntarily donate all or part of your tax refund to one or more qualifying organizations. Enter the contribution code(s) and amount(s) you are donating in the boxes. If you want to donate to more than 3 organizations, enter code "00" and the total donated on Line 2. Enclose a schedule showing the organization code, name and amount donated to each.

- 60 Virginia Nongame & Endangered Wildlife Program
- 61 Democratic Political Party
- 62 Republican Political Party
- 64 Virginia Housing Program
- 65 Department for Aging and Rehabilitative Services (Elderly & Disabled Transportation Fund)
- 67 Virginia Arts Foundation
- 68 Open Space Recreation & Conservation Fund
- 78 Children of America Finding Hope
- 84 Virginia Federation of Humane Societies
- 86 Spay and Neuter Fund
- 88 Virginia Cancer Centers

**Lines 5-7 Library and Community Foundations**

Use this section if you wish to contribute to one or more Library Foundations or Community Foundations. If you want to donate to more than 3 organizations, enter code "999999" and the total amount donated to the organizations on Line 5. Enclose a schedule showing the organization code, name and amount donated to each.

For Library Foundations, enter the 6-digit code from the list starting on Page 33.

**Lower your tax bill with two Virginia tax incentives**

**Save for higher education**

- Start with just \$10
- Deduct contributions up to \$4,000 per account per year from your Virginia individual income tax
- Enjoy tax-free (federal and state) earnings for qualified higher education expenses

**Virginia529™**

Virginia529.com | 1-888-567-0540

**Save for disability expenses**

- No minimum initial contribution
- Deduct contributions up to \$2,000 per contributor per year from your Virginia individual income tax
- Enjoy tax-free (federal and state) earnings for qualified disability expenses

**ABLEnow®**

ablenow.com | 1-844-669-2253

Call above listed numbers or visit above listed websites to obtain all program materials. Read them carefully before investing. An investor should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges, and expenses of the programs before investing. For non-Virginia residents: before investing in a 529 plan, consider whether you or the beneficiary's home state offers any state tax or other state benefits such as financial aid, scholarship funds, and protections from creditors that are only available for investments in that state's qualified tuition program. For non-Virginia residents: other states may sponsor an ABLE plan that offers state tax or other benefits not available through ABLEnow. © 2023 Virginia College Savings Plan. All Rights Reserved.

**Part C Voluntary Contributions Made From Your Refund OR Tax Payment**

**Lines 8-10** You may make a payment to the following organizations even if you owe a tax balance or if you wish to donate more than your expected refund. If you are donating to more than 3 organizations, enter the code "00" in the first box on Line 8 and enter the total amount of all donations. Enclose a separate page indicating the amount you wish to contribute to each organization.

- 11 Federation of Food Banks
- 71 Chesapeake Bay Restoration Fund
- 72 Family & Children's Trust Fund (FACT)
- 73 Virginia's State Forests Fund
- 92 Virginia Military Family Relief Fund (MFRF)

**Lines 11-13 Public School Foundations**

You may contribute to Public School Foundations even if you owe a tax balance or if you wish to donate more than your expected refund. If you want to donate to more than 3 foundations, enter code "999999" and the total amount donated to foundations on Line 11, and enclose a schedule showing the foundation number, name and amount donated to each. For Public School Foundations, enter the 6-digit code from the lists starting on Page 34.

**Section D, Line 14 Total Voluntary Contributions**

Enter the total of Lines 2-13. Enter this amount on Line 31 of Form 763.

**Donate to the General Fund** by writing a check to the State Treasurer and designating it as a donation to the Commonwealth's General Fund. You must enclose your payment with Form GFD. Visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov) or call **804.367.8031** to obtain this form.

**You can make a contribution directly to any of the organizations listed above. For more information about these groups in the next section.**

**Voluntary Contribution Organizations**

**Code Organization**

**11 Federation of Virginia Food Banks**

The Federation of Virginia Food Banks, a partner state association of Feeding America is the largest hunger relief network in the Commonwealth of Virginia. The Federation is composed of the 7 regional Virginia and Washington DC food banks, consisting of facilities in 14 strategic locations. The primary mission of the food banks is to improve nutrition security and empower strong, healthy communities in partnership with more than 1,500 local organizations throughout the Commonwealth. In addition, the Federation coordinates the distribution of food and supplies to victims of disasters and emergencies on behalf of Virginia's food banks.

**Federation of Virginia Food Banks**  
1415 Rhoadmiller Street, Richmond, VA 23220  
[www.vafoodbanks.org](http://www.vafoodbanks.org)

**60 Virginia Nongame & Endangered Wildlife Program**

This fund provides for research, management and conservation of nongame wildlife species and habitats, including those listed by state or federal agencies as

Endangered or Threatened and those identified as Species of Greatest Conservation Need in Virginia's Wildlife Action Plan.

**Department of Wildlife Resources, Non-Game Donation, P.O. Box 90778, Henrico, VA 23228-0778**  
[www.dwr.virginia.gov](http://www.dwr.virginia.gov), 804.481.5296

**61 & 62 Political Party**

Each taxpayer may contribute up to \$25 to one of the following qualified parties: Democratic Party (code 61) or Republican Party (code 62).

**64 Virginia Housing Program**

Supports locally-based organizations providing housing assistance to the low-income elderly, persons with mental or physical disabilities and/or the homeless in need of emergency, transitional or permanent housing.

**Department of Housing & Community Development, Check-Off for Housing Programs**  
Main Street Centre, 600 East Main Street, Suite 1100, Richmond, VA 23219, 804.371.7000

**65 Transportation Services for the Elderly and Disabled Fund**

Provides funding to local agencies to improve or expand transportation for older Virginians or individuals with disabilities who cannot drive or use public transportation. Services include transportation for medical appointments, jobs and other essential activities.

**Department for Aging and Rehabilitative Services**  
8004 Franklin Farms Drive, Henrico, VA 23229-5019  
800.552.3402

**67 Virginia Commission for the Arts Fund**

To invest in the arts in the Commonwealth of Virginia, as set forth in *Va. Code* § 23.1-3227.

**Virginia Commission for the Arts Fund**  
c/o Virginia Commission for the Arts  
Main Street Centre, 600 E. Main St., Suite 330  
Richmond, Virginia 23219, [arts@vca.virginia.gov](mailto:arts@vca.virginia.gov)  
[www.vca.virginia.gov](http://www.vca.virginia.gov), 804.225.3132

**68 Open Space Recreation and Conservation Fund**

These funds are used by the Department of Conservation and Recreation to acquire land for recreational purposes and preserve natural areas; to develop, maintain and improve state parks and to provide matching outdoor recreation grants to localities.

**Virginia Department of Conservation & Recreation**  
Open Space Recreation & Conservation Fund  
600 East Main Street, 24th Floor  
Richmond, VA 23219, 804.786.6124

**71 Chesapeake Bay Restoration Fund**

More than half of Virginia's lands drain into the Chesapeake Bay. This fund is used to help meet needs identified in the state's clean up plan for the Bay and the waters that flow into it.

**Virginia Secretary of Natural and Historic Resources**  
1111 E. Broad Street, Richmond, VA 23219  
804.786.0044

## 72 Family and Children's Trust Fund

Contributions support the prevention and treatment of family violence in local communities and through statewide public awareness projects and activities. Family violence includes child abuse and neglect, domestic violence, dating violence, sexual assault, and elder abuse and neglect.

**Family and Children's Trust Fund**  
801 East Main Street, 15th Floor  
Richmond, VA 23219  
familyandchildrens.trustfund@dss.virginia.gov  
www.fact.virginia.gov, 804.726.7604

## 73 Virginia's State Forests Fund

State Forests are self-supporting and managed to sustain multiple natural resources and values [benefits]. Conservation practices protect wetlands, enhance critical wildlife habitat and preserve unique natural areas for biodiversity and provide long-term applied research for restoration and reforestation of native species. Demonstration areas provide private forest landowners with practical, effective solutions to resource management challenges. Recreation opportunities and conservation educational programs are available statewide in all seasons to any age or experience level. State Forests are open to the public without fee for hiking, bird watching and nature observation. Horseback riding, mountain bike riding, fishing, hunting and trapping are allowed on certain state forests with a use permit.

**Virginia Department of Forestry**  
Attn: State Forest Fund  
900 Natural Resources Drive, Suite 800  
Charlottesville, VA 22903, 434.977.6555

## 78 Children of America Finding Hope, Inc.

Uses proven strategies and programs to meet emotional and physical needs of children who are disadvantaged, runaways, in crisis and delinquent by providing hope in a tangible form regardless of religion, race, gender, or socioeconomic status.

642 Scenic Lakeview Drive, Spring City, TN 37381  
www.childrenfindinghope.org, 276.608.2006

## 84 Virginia Federation of Humane Societies

Founded in 1959, the Virginia Federation of Humane Societies (VFHS) is committed to ending the unnecessary euthanasia of cats and dogs in Virginia shelters. In early 2017, VFHS launched "SaveVaPets" with the focused goal of saving at least 90% of the dogs and cats in Virginia's shelters and rescues. Year-end 2020 statistics show that we have achieved a 91% save rate for Virginia's dogs and cats. VFHS members include leaders from public and private shelters, rescue groups, veterinarians, animal control officers and citizen advocates. Programs include funding for spay/neuter and general support for local animal welfare organizations, advocating for humane laws for all animals, training for animal welfare professionals and advocates, transferring animals from under-resourced areas of the state to municipalities where adoption rates are higher, and Spay

VA which provides pet owners access to convenient and affordable spay/neuter services. Your contribution to VFHS ensures a brighter future for Virginia's animals and their caregivers.

**Virginia Federation of Humane Societies, Inc.**  
P.O. Box 545, Edinburg, VA 22824, info@vfhs.org  
www.vfhs.org, 540.335.6050

## 86 Spay and Neuter Fund

All moneys contributed shall be paid to the Spay and Neuter Fund for use by localities in the Commonwealth for providing low-cost spay and neuter surgeries through direct provision or contract or each locality may make the funds available to any private, nonprofit sterilization program for dogs and cats in such locality. The Tax Commissioner shall determine annually the total amounts designated on all returns from each locality in the Commonwealth, based upon the locality that each filer who makes a voluntary contribution to the Fund lists as their permanent address. The State Treasurer shall pay the appropriate amount to each respective locality.

## 88 Virginia Cancer Centers

Virginia is fortunate to have two National Cancer Institute-designated Cancer Centers to serve the people of the Commonwealth: the VCU Massey Cancer Center and the University of Virginia Cancer Center. These two Cancer Centers work together to deliver the leading edge in contemporary cancer care in a supportive and compassionate environment, and to change the future of cancer care through research. Your contribution will enable us to help cancer patients today, and those who will be cancer patients in the future.

**University of Virginia Cancer Center, P.O. Box 800773**  
Charlottesville, VA 22908-0773  
www.supportovacancer.org, 434.924.8432

**VCU Massey Cancer Center**  
Virginia Commonwealth University, P.O. Box 843042  
Richmond, VA 23284  
www.massey.vcu.edu, 804.828.1450

## 92 Virginia Military Family Relief Fund (MFRF)

The Military Family Relief Fund (MFRF) was established in 2006, with support from the Virginia Legislature. This is a quick response grant program to assist military and family members of the Virginia National Guard and the United State Reserve Components who are residents of Virginia, and, called to extended federal active duty for periods in excess of 90 days and up to 180 days after their return. As well as those missions in support of Virginia civil authorities, including state active duty and federal defense support to civil authority missions, for periods in excess of 30 days. The Military Family Relief Fund assists military families with urgent or emergency needs relating to living expenses including but not limited to food, housing, utilities and medical services. Each need is considered on its own merit.

**Virginia National Guard Family Programs**  
6090 Strathmore Rd. Building 430  
Richmond, VA 23237, 804.236.7859



---

## Library Foundations

---

Use the list of library foundations below to choose recipients for your voluntary contributions. Enter the contribution codes(s) for the receiving organization(s) and your contribution amount on Schedule VAC, Section II, Other Voluntary Contributions.

<u>Code</u> <u>Foundation Name</u>	<u>Code</u> <u>Foundation Name</u>
200101 Alexandria Library Foundation, Inc.	210301 Rockingham Library Association
200501 John Randolph Foundation – Appomattox Regional Library System Endowment	210901 Middlesex County Public Library
200701 Friends of the Arlington County Library	211101 Montgomery-Floyd Regional Library Foundation, Inc.
201101 Bedford Public Library System Foundation, Inc.	211102 Floyd County Library Building Fund, Inc.
201501 Blue Ridge Regional Library Foundation	211301 Friends of the Newport News Public Library
201901 Bristol Public Library Foundation	211302 Newport News Public Library System Foundation
202101 The Friends of the Buchanan County Public Library	211501 Norfolk Public Library Foundation
202301 Campbell County Public Library Foundation	211701 Northumberland Public Library
202901 Central Virginia Regional Library	211901 Friends of the Library Blackstone VA
203101 Alleghany Highlands Regional Library Foundation	212101 Orange County Library Foundation
203501 Chesapeake Public Library Foundation	212501 Friends of the Pearisburg Public Library
203701 Friends of the Chesterfield Public Library	212701 The Petersburg Library Foundation, Inc.
204301 Craig County Public Library	212901 Pittsylvania County Public Library Foundation (PPL)
204501 Culpeper Library Foundation	213301 Portsmouth Public Library Foundation, Inc.
204701 Cumberland County Public Library, Inc.	213501 Friends of the Powhatan Public Library
205101 Eastern Shore Public Library Foundation	213701 Prince William Public Library System Foundation
205501 Fairfax Library Foundation	213901 Pulaski County Library System Fund
205701 Friends of Fauquier Library	214301 Friends of the Rappahannock County Library
206101 Franklin County Library	214501 Richmond Public Library Foundation (City)
206301 Galax-Carroll Regional Library Foundation, Inc.	214901 Roanoke Public Library Foundation (City)
206502 Gloucester County Friends of the Library	215101 Friends of the Roanoke County Public Library
206901 Hampton Public Library Foundation	215301 Rockbridge Regional Library Foundation
207101 Handley Regional Library Endowment	215501 Friends of the Russell County Library
207301 Friends of Henrico County Public Library	215701 Friends of Salem Library
207501 Friends of the Heritage Public Library	215902 Samuels Public Library
207701 Highland County Library, Inc.	216101 Shenandoah County Library Foundation
208501 Friends of Jefferson-Madison Regional Library Endowment Fund	216503 Mecklenburg County Public Library Foundation, Inc.
208701 Lancaster Community Library	216701 Staunton Library Foundation, Inc.
208901 Friends of the Smoot Library (FOSL)	216901 Friends of the Suffolk Library
209101 The Library of Virginia Foundation	217101 Tazewell County Public Library Foundation
209501 Loudoun Library Foundation, Inc.	217302 Virginia Beach Library Foundation
209502 Friends of Gum Springs Library	217303 Friends of the Virginia Beach Public Library
209701 Friends of the Lynchburg Public Library	217501 Washington County Public Library Foundation
209901 Madison County Library, Inc.	217901 Williamsburg Regional Library Foundation
210102 Mary Riley Styles Public Library Foundation, Inc. (Falls Church City Library)	218301 York County Library Foundation

## Public School Foundations

Use the list of public school foundations below to choose recipients for your voluntary contributions. Enter the contribution codes(s) for the receiving organization(s) and your contribution amount on Schedule VAC, Section II, Other Voluntary Contributions.

<u>Code</u>	<u>Foundation Name</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Foundation Name</u>
003002	Albemarle Foundation for Education	685001	Manassas Park Education Foundation
009001	Amherst County Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.	117001	Mecklenburg County Business Education Partnership
015001	Augusta County Public School Endowment Fund	119001	Friends of Middlesex County Public Schools
019001	The Bedford Area Educational Foundation	121001	Montgomery County Educational Foundation
023001	Botetourt County Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.	127001	New Kent Educational Foundation
520001	Bristol Virginia Public Schools Education Foundation	700001	Newport News Educational Foundation
530001	Blues Education Foundation, Inc. (Buena Vista)	139001	Page County Education Foundation
029001	Buckingham County Educational Foundation, Inc.	143001	Pittsylvania Vocational Education Foundation, Inc.
031001	Campbell County Educational Foundation	735001	Poquoson Education Foundation
033001	Caroline County Public Schools Education Foundation	740001	Portsmouth Schools Foundation
550002	Chesapeake Public Schools Educational Foundation	147001	Prince Edward Public School Endowment, Inc.
041001	Chesterfield Education Foundation	149001	Prince George Alliance for Education, Inc.
043001	Clarke County Education Foundation, Inc.	153001	Prince William County Public Schools Education Foundation
570001	Colonial Heights Education Foundation for Excellence	155001	Pulaski County Public Schools Education Foundation
049001	Cumberland County Public Schools Foundation	157002	Rappahannock County Public Schools
590001	Danville Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.	750002	Radford City Schools Partners for Excellence Foundation, Inc.
051001	Dickenson County Public Schools	760001	Richmond Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc. (City of Richmond)
059002	Educate Fairfax	159002	Richmond County Education Foundation
610001	Falls Church Education Foundation	770001	Roanoke City Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.
061001	Fauquier Excellence in Education Foundation	161001	Roanoke County Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.
065001	Fluvanna Education Foundation	165001	Rockingham Educational Foundation, Inc.
620001	Franklin City Educational Foundation, Inc.	167001	Russell County Foundation for Scholarships
067001	Franklin County Public Schools Education Foundation	775001	Salem Education Foundation and Alumni Assoc.
069001	Frederick County Educational Foundation	169001	Southwest Virginia Public Education Foundation, Inc.
630001	Fredericksburg Education Foundation	169002	Scott County Foundation for Excellence in Education
073001	Gloucester County Public Schools Educational Foundation, Inc.	171002	Moore Educational Trust (Shenandoah County)
075001	Goochland Educational Foundation	171001	Shenandoah Education Foundation, Inc.
079002	Greene Education Foundation	173001	Smyth County Education Foundation
081001	Greensville County Education Foundation	177001	Spotsylvania Education Foundation
083001	Halifax County Public Schools Education Foundation	179001	Stafford Education Foundation, Inc.
650001	Hampton Educational Foundation	790001	Staunton City Public Schools Endowment Fund
085001	Hanover Education Foundation	800001	Suffolk Education Foundation, Inc.
660001	The Harrisonburg Education Foundation	183001	Sussex Educational Foundation, Inc.
087001	Henrico Education Foundation, Inc.	810001	Virginia Beach City Public Schools Education Foundation
093001	Education Foundation for Isle of Wight Public Schools, Inc.	187001	Warren County Educational Endowment, Inc.
099001	King George Education Foundation	820001	Waynesboro City Public Schools Foundation
101001	King William Public Schools Education Foundation, Inc.	193002	Westmoreland County Public Schools Education Foundation
103001	Lancaster County Virginia Education Foundation	830002	Williamsburg/James City Education Foundation
678002	Community Foundation for Rockbridge, Bath and Alleghany-Lexington	840001	Winchester Education Foundation
107001	The Loudoun Education Foundation, Inc.	197001	Wythe County Public Schools Foundation for Excellence, Inc.
680001	The Lynchburg City Schools Education Foundation	199001	York Foundation for Public Education
113001	Madison County Education Foundation, Inc.		
683001	Manassas City Public Schools Education Foundation		



## Credit For Taxes Paid To Another State

Virginia does not allow taxpayers filing nonresident individual income tax returns to claim credit for income tax paid to another state. The only exception is for income taxes paid to the following states:

- Arizona
- District of Columbia
- California
- Oregon

If you are a resident of one of the above states and have Virginia source income as a nonresident and the income is taxed by both Virginia and the other state, you may be eligible for this credit.

This credit applies only to income taxes paid to other states. For more information, see *Va. Code* § 58.1-332 or visit [www.tax.virginia.gov](http://www.tax.virginia.gov).

### Married Taxpayers

Unless a joint return is filed in both Virginia and the other state, you may need to adjust your taxable income to compute the credit correctly.

- If you filed separately in the other state, but jointly in Virginia, enter only the Virginia taxable income attributable to the filer whose income was taxed by the other state.
- If you filed jointly in the other state, but separately in Virginia, enter only the taxable income attributable to that filer from the other state's return.

### Required Documentation

- Each credit must be computed separately using the Schedule OSC
- Enclose a copy of the other state's return if the taxpayer filed an individual return in the other state
- If claiming a credit on corporation income tax paid to a state that does not recognize the federal S Corporation election, enclose a statement from the S Corporation that documents your share of the income, tax liability, and tax paid.

W-2s, 1099s, and Schedule K-1s are not acceptable documentation to support the credit. Visit our website for a list of required forms.

## Schedule OSC Line Instructions

### Line 1 Filing Status

Enter the code for the filing status on the other state's return.

1. Single
2. Married Filing Jointly
3. Married Filing Separately
4. N/A
5. Other including Corporation Income Tax paid by an S Corporation

### Line 2 Claiming Credit

Enter the code to identify the person claiming the credit:

1. You
2. Spouse
3. You and Spouse (Not for Corporation Filing Status)

### Line 3 Qualifying Taxable Income

Enter the total taxable income to the extent that the income was taxed by the other state. Qualifying taxable income includes the total taxable income reported on the resident return, not just the income derived from Virginia sources. Married taxpayers, see above.

If nonqualifying income is included in the taxable income of the other state, recompute the qualifying taxable income and qualifying tax liability with that income removed. An example of nonqualifying income is any addition to federal adjusted gross income or federal taxable income required by the other state unless that item is specifically included in Virginia taxable income.

### Line 4 Virginia Taxable Income

Enter the Virginia taxable income from Line 17 of Form 763. Married taxpayers, see above.

### Line 5 Qualifying Tax Liability

Enter the net tax liability after nonrefundable credits reported on the other state's return. Married taxpayers, include only the tax on the income from Line 3.

### Line 6 Identify the State

Enter the 2-character postal abbreviation for the state.

### Line 7 Virginia Income Tax

Enter your Virginia income tax from Line 18 of Form 763. Married taxpayers, include only tax on the income from Line 4.

### Line 8 Income Percentage

Divide Line 4 by Line 3. Compute the percentage to one decimal place. If the result is greater than 100%, enter 100%. If the result is less than 0.1%, enter 0.1%.

### Line 9 Virginia Ratio

Multiply Line 5 by Line 8.

### Line 10 Credit

Enter the lesser of Line 7 or Line 9.

If claiming more than one credit, continue to Line 11 of Schedule OSC. Enter the total of all credits on Line 24 of Form 763. The sum of all nonrefundable credits claimed cannot exceed your tax liability on Line 18 of Form 763.

# TAX RATE SCHEDULE

**IF YOUR VIRGINIA TAXABLE INCOME IS:**

**Not over \$3,000, your tax is 2% of your Virginia taxable income.**

<b>over—</b>	<b>but not over—</b>	<b>your tax is—</b>	<b>of excess over—</b>
<b>\$ 3,000</b>	<b>\$ 5,000</b>	<b>\$ 60 + 3 %</b>	<b>\$ 3,000</b>
<b>\$ 5,000</b>	<b>\$17,000</b>	<b>\$ 120 + 5 %</b>	<b>\$ 5,000</b>
<b>\$17,000</b>		<b>\$ 720 + 5.75 %</b>	<b>\$17,000</b>

Example

If your taxable income is \$90,000, your tax is \$720 + 5.75% of the amount over \$17,000.  
This equals \$720 + (.0575 x \$73,000) = \$720 + \$4,197.50 = \$4,917.50 which should be rounded to **\$4,918**.

## TAX TABLE

**The tax table can be used if your Virginia taxable income is listed in the table.  
Otherwise, use the Tax Rate Schedule.**

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 0	– \$ 25	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,975	– \$ 2,025	\$ 40.00	\$ 3,650	– \$ 3,683	\$ 80.00	\$ 4,983	– \$ 5,017	\$ 120.00	\$ 6,560	– \$ 6,600	\$ 199.00
25	– 75	1.00	2,025	– 2,075	41.00	3,683	– 3,717	81.00	5,017	– 5,040	121.00	6,600	– 6,640	201.00
75	– 125	2.00	2,075	– 2,125	42.00	3,717	– 3,750	82.00	5,040	– 5,080	123.00	6,640	– 6,680	203.00
125	– 175	3.00	2,125	– 2,175	43.00	3,750	– 3,783	83.00	5,080	– 5,120	125.00	6,680	– 6,720	205.00
175	– 225	4.00	2,175	– 2,225	44.00	3,783	– 3,817	84.00	5,120	– 5,160	127.00	6,720	– 6,760	207.00
225	– 275	5.00	2,225	– 2,275	45.00	3,817	– 3,850	85.00	5,160	– 5,200	129.00	6,760	– 6,800	209.00
275	– 325	6.00	2,275	– 2,325	46.00	3,850	– 3,883	86.00	5,200	– 5,240	131.00	6,800	– 6,840	211.00
325	– 375	7.00	2,325	– 2,375	47.00	3,883	– 3,917	87.00	5,240	– 5,280	133.00	6,840	– 6,880	213.00
375	– 425	8.00	2,375	– 2,425	48.00	3,917	– 3,950	88.00	5,280	– 5,320	135.00	6,880	– 6,920	215.00
425	– 475	9.00	2,425	– 2,475	49.00	3,950	– 3,983	89.00	5,320	– 5,360	137.00	6,920	– 6,960	217.00
475	– 525	10.00	2,475	– 2,525	50.00	3,983	– 4,017	90.00	5,360	– 5,400	139.00	6,960	– 7,000	219.00
525	– 575	11.00	2,525	– 2,575	51.00	4,017	– 4,050	91.00	5,400	– 5,440	141.00	7,000	– 7,040	221.00
575	– 625	12.00	2,575	– 2,625	52.00	4,050	– 4,083	92.00	5,440	– 5,480	143.00	7,040	– 7,080	223.00
625	– 675	13.00	2,625	– 2,675	53.00	4,083	– 4,117	93.00	5,480	– 5,520	145.00	7,080	– 7,120	225.00
675	– 725	14.00	2,675	– 2,725	54.00	4,117	– 4,150	94.00	5,520	– 5,560	147.00	7,120	– 7,160	227.00
725	– 775	15.00	2,725	– 2,775	55.00	4,150	– 4,183	95.00	5,560	– 5,600	149.00	7,160	– 7,200	229.00
775	– 825	16.00	2,775	– 2,825	56.00	4,183	– 4,217	96.00	5,600	– 5,640	151.00	7,200	– 7,240	231.00
825	– 875	17.00	2,825	– 2,875	57.00	4,217	– 4,250	97.00	5,640	– 5,680	153.00	7,240	– 7,280	233.00
875	– 925	18.00	2,875	– 2,925	58.00	4,250	– 4,283	98.00	5,680	– 5,720	155.00	7,280	– 7,320	235.00
925	– 975	19.00	2,925	– 2,975	59.00	4,283	– 4,317	99.00	5,720	– 5,760	157.00	7,320	– 7,360	237.00
975	– 1,025	20.00	2,975	– 3,025	60.00	4,317	– 4,350	100.00	5,760	– 5,800	159.00	7,360	– 7,400	239.00
1,025	– 1,075	21.00	3,025	– 3,050	61.00	4,350	– 4,383	101.00	5,800	– 5,840	161.00	7,400	– 7,440	241.00
1,075	– 1,125	22.00	3,050	– 3,083	62.00	4,383	– 4,417	102.00	5,840	– 5,880	163.00	7,440	– 7,480	243.00
1,125	– 1,175	23.00	3,083	– 3,117	63.00	4,417	– 4,450	103.00	5,880	– 5,920	165.00	7,480	– 7,520	245.00
1,175	– 1,225	24.00	3,117	– 3,150	64.00	4,450	– 4,483	104.00	5,920	– 5,960	167.00	7,520	– 7,560	247.00
1,225	– 1,275	25.00	3,150	– 3,183	65.00	4,483	– 4,517	105.00	5,960	– 6,000	169.00	7,560	– 7,600	249.00
1,275	– 1,325	26.00	3,183	– 3,217	66.00	4,517	– 4,550	106.00	6,000	– 6,040	171.00	7,600	– 7,640	251.00
1,325	– 1,375	27.00	3,217	– 3,250	67.00	4,550	– 4,583	107.00	6,040	– 6,080	173.00	7,640	– 7,680	253.00
1,375	– 1,425	28.00	3,250	– 3,283	68.00	4,583	– 4,617	108.00	6,080	– 6,120	175.00	7,680	– 7,720	255.00
1,425	– 1,475	29.00	3,283	– 3,317	69.00	4,617	– 4,650	109.00	6,120	– 6,160	177.00	7,720	– 7,760	257.00
1,475	– 1,525	30.00	3,317	– 3,350	70.00	4,650	– 4,683	110.00	6,160	– 6,200	179.00	7,760	– 7,800	259.00
1,525	– 1,575	31.00	3,350	– 3,383	71.00	4,683	– 4,717	111.00	6,200	– 6,240	181.00	7,800	– 7,840	261.00
1,575	– 1,625	32.00	3,383	– 3,417	72.00	4,717	– 4,750	112.00	6,240	– 6,280	183.00	7,840	– 7,880	263.00
1,625	– 1,675	33.00	3,417	– 3,450	73.00	4,750	– 4,783	113.00	6,280	– 6,320	185.00	7,880	– 7,920	265.00
1,675	– 1,725	34.00	3,450	– 3,483	74.00	4,783	– 4,817	114.00	6,320	– 6,360	187.00	7,920	– 7,960	267.00
1,725	– 1,775	35.00	3,483	– 3,517	75.00	4,817	– 4,850	115.00	6,360	– 6,400	189.00	7,960	– 8,000	269.00
1,775	– 1,825	36.00	3,517	– 3,550	76.00	4,850	– 4,883	116.00	6,400	– 6,440	191.00	8,000	– 8,040	271.00
1,825	– 1,875	37.00	3,550	– 3,583	77.00	4,883	– 4,917	117.00	6,440	– 6,480	193.00	8,040	– 8,080	273.00
1,875	– 1,925	38.00	3,583	– 3,617	78.00	4,917	– 4,950	118.00	6,480	– 6,520	195.00	8,080	– 8,120	275.00
1,925	– 1,975	39.00	3,617	– 3,650	79.00	4,950	– 4,983	119.00	6,520	– 6,560	197.00	8,120	– 8,160	277.00

## TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 8,160 –	\$ 8,200	\$ 279.00	\$ 10,720 –	\$ 10,760	\$ 407.00	\$ 13,280 –	\$ 13,320	\$ 535.00	\$ 15,840 –	\$ 15,880	\$ 663.00	\$ 18,217 –	\$ 18,252	\$ 791.00
8,200 –	8,240	281.00	10,760 –	10,800	409.00	13,320 –	13,360	537.00	15,880 –	15,920	665.00	18,252 –	18,287	793.00
8,240 –	8,280	283.00	10,800 –	10,840	411.00	13,360 –	13,400	539.00	15,920 –	15,960	667.00	18,287 –	18,322	795.00
8,280 –	8,320	285.00	10,840 –	10,880	413.00	13,400 –	13,440	541.00	15,960 –	16,000	669.00	18,322 –	18,357	797.00
8,320 –	8,360	287.00	10,880 –	10,920	415.00	13,440 –	13,480	543.00	16,000 –	16,040	671.00	18,357 –	18,391	799.00
8,360 –	8,400	289.00	10,920 –	10,960	417.00	13,480 –	13,520	545.00	16,040 –	16,080	673.00	18,391 –	18,426	801.00
8,400 –	8,440	291.00	10,960 –	11,000	419.00	13,520 –	13,560	547.00	16,080 –	16,120	675.00	18,426 –	18,461	803.00
8,440 –	8,480	293.00	11,000 –	11,040	421.00	13,560 –	13,600	549.00	16,120 –	16,160	677.00	18,461 –	18,496	805.00
8,480 –	8,520	295.00	11,040 –	11,080	423.00	13,600 –	13,640	551.00	16,160 –	16,200	679.00	18,496 –	18,530	807.00
8,520 –	8,560	297.00	11,080 –	11,120	425.00	13,640 –	13,680	553.00	16,200 –	16,240	681.00	18,530 –	18,565	809.00
8,560 –	8,600	299.00	11,120 –	11,160	427.00	13,680 –	13,720	555.00	16,240 –	16,280	683.00	18,565 –	18,600	811.00
8,600 –	8,640	301.00	11,160 –	11,200	429.00	13,720 –	13,760	557.00	16,280 –	16,320	685.00	18,600 –	18,635	813.00
8,640 –	8,680	303.00	11,200 –	11,240	431.00	13,760 –	13,800	559.00	16,320 –	16,360	687.00	18,635 –	18,670	815.00
8,680 –	8,720	305.00	11,240 –	11,280	433.00	13,800 –	13,840	561.00	16,360 –	16,400	689.00	18,670 –	18,704	817.00
8,720 –	8,760	307.00	11,280 –	11,320	435.00	13,840 –	13,880	563.00	16,400 –	16,440	691.00	18,704 –	18,739	819.00
8,760 –	8,800	309.00	11,320 –	11,360	437.00	13,880 –	13,920	565.00	16,440 –	16,480	693.00	18,739 –	18,774	821.00
8,800 –	8,840	311.00	11,360 –	11,400	439.00	13,920 –	13,960	567.00	16,480 –	16,520	695.00	18,774 –	18,809	823.00
8,840 –	8,880	313.00	11,400 –	11,440	441.00	13,960 –	14,000	569.00	16,520 –	16,560	697.00	18,809 –	18,843	825.00
8,880 –	8,920	315.00	11,440 –	11,480	443.00	14,000 –	14,040	571.00	16,560 –	16,600	699.00	18,843 –	18,878	827.00
8,920 –	8,960	317.00	11,480 –	11,520	445.00	14,040 –	14,080	573.00	16,600 –	16,640	701.00	18,878 –	18,913	829.00
8,960 –	9,000	319.00	11,520 –	11,560	447.00	14,080 –	14,120	575.00	16,640 –	16,680	703.00	18,913 –	18,948	831.00
9,000 –	9,040	321.00	11,560 –	11,600	449.00	14,120 –	14,160	577.00	16,680 –	16,720	705.00	18,948 –	18,983	833.00
9,040 –	9,080	323.00	11,600 –	11,640	451.00	14,160 –	14,200	579.00	16,720 –	16,760	707.00	18,983 –	19,017	835.00
9,080 –	9,120	325.00	11,640 –	11,680	453.00	14,200 –	14,240	581.00	16,760 –	16,800	709.00	19,017 –	19,052	837.00
9,120 –	9,160	327.00	11,680 –	11,720	455.00	14,240 –	14,280	583.00	16,800 –	16,840	711.00	19,052 –	19,087	839.00
9,160 –	9,200	329.00	11,720 –	11,760	457.00	14,280 –	14,320	585.00	16,840 –	16,880	713.00	19,087 –	19,122	841.00
9,200 –	9,240	331.00	11,760 –	11,800	459.00	14,320 –	14,360	587.00	16,880 –	16,920	715.00	19,122 –	19,157	843.00
9,240 –	9,280	333.00	11,800 –	11,840	461.00	14,360 –	14,400	589.00	16,920 –	16,960	717.00	19,157 –	19,191	845.00
9,280 –	9,320	335.00	11,840 –	11,880	463.00	14,400 –	14,440	591.00	16,960 –	17,000	719.00	19,191 –	19,226	847.00
9,320 –	9,360	337.00	11,880 –	11,920	465.00	14,440 –	14,480	593.00	17,000 –	17,035	721.00	19,226 –	19,261	849.00
9,360 –	9,400	339.00	11,920 –	11,960	467.00	14,480 –	14,520	595.00	17,035 –	17,070	723.00	19,261 –	19,296	851.00
9,400 –	9,440	341.00	11,960 –	12,000	469.00	14,520 –	14,560	597.00	17,070 –	17,104	725.00	19,296 –	19,330	853.00
9,440 –	9,480	343.00	12,000 –	12,040	471.00	14,560 –	14,600	599.00	17,104 –	17,139	727.00	19,330 –	19,365	855.00
9,480 –	9,520	345.00	12,040 –	12,080	473.00	14,600 –	14,640	601.00	17,139 –	17,174	729.00	19,365 –	19,400	857.00
9,520 –	9,560	347.00	12,080 –	12,120	475.00	14,640 –	14,680	603.00	17,174 –	17,209	731.00	19,400 –	19,435	859.00
9,560 –	9,600	349.00	12,120 –	12,160	477.00	14,680 –	14,720	605.00	17,209 –	17,243	733.00	19,435 –	19,470	861.00
9,600 –	9,640	351.00	12,160 –	12,200	479.00	14,720 –	14,760	607.00	17,243 –	17,278	735.00	19,470 –	19,504	863.00
9,640 –	9,680	353.00	12,200 –	12,240	481.00	14,760 –	14,800	609.00	17,278 –	17,313	737.00	19,504 –	19,539	865.00
9,680 –	9,720	355.00	12,240 –	12,280	483.00	14,800 –	14,840	611.00	17,313 –	17,348	739.00	19,539 –	19,574	867.00
9,720 –	9,760	357.00	12,280 –	12,320	485.00	14,840 –	14,880	613.00	17,348 –	17,383	741.00	19,574 –	19,609	869.00
9,760 –	9,800	359.00	12,320 –	12,360	487.00	14,880 –	14,920	615.00	17,383 –	17,417	743.00	19,609 –	19,643	871.00
9,800 –	9,840	361.00	12,360 –	12,400	489.00	14,920 –	14,960	617.00	17,417 –	17,452	745.00	19,643 –	19,678	873.00
9,840 –	9,880	363.00	12,400 –	12,440	491.00	14,960 –	15,000	619.00	17,452 –	17,487	747.00	19,678 –	19,713	875.00
9,880 –	9,920	365.00	12,440 –	12,480	493.00	15,000 –	15,040	621.00	17,487 –	17,522	749.00	19,713 –	19,748	877.00
9,920 –	9,960	367.00	12,480 –	12,520	495.00	15,040 –	15,080	623.00	17,522 –	17,557	751.00	19,748 –	19,783	879.00
9,960 –	10,000	369.00	12,520 –	12,560	497.00	15,080 –	15,120	625.00	17,557 –	17,591	753.00	19,783 –	19,817	881.00
10,000 –	10,040	371.00	12,560 –	12,600	499.00	15,120 –	15,160	627.00	17,591 –	17,626	755.00	19,817 –	19,852	883.00
10,040 –	10,080	373.00	12,600 –	12,640	501.00	15,160 –	15,200	629.00	17,626 –	17,661	757.00	19,852 –	19,887	885.00
10,080 –	10,120	375.00	12,640 –	12,680	503.00	15,200 –	15,240	631.00	17,661 –	17,696	759.00	19,887 –	19,922	887.00
10,120 –	10,160	377.00	12,680 –	12,720	505.00	15,240 –	15,280	633.00	17,696 –	17,730	761.00	19,922 –	19,957	889.00
10,160 –	10,200	379.00	12,720 –	12,760	507.00	15,280 –	15,320	635.00	17,730 –	17,765	763.00	19,957 –	19,991	891.00
10,200 –	10,240	381.00	12,760 –	12,800	509.00	15,320 –	15,360	637.00	17,765 –	17,800	765.00	19,991 –	20,026	893.00
10,240 –	10,280	383.00	12,800 –	12,840	511.00	15,360 –	15,400	639.00	17,800 –	17,835	767.00	20,026 –	20,061	895.00
10,280 –	10,320	385.00	12,840 –	12,880	513.00	15,400 –	15,440	641.00	17,835 –	17,870	769.00	20,061 –	20,096	897.00
10,320 –	10,360	387.00	12,880 –	12,920	515.00	15,440 –	15,480	643.00	17,870 –	17,904	771.00	20,096 –	20,130	899.00
10,360 –	10,400	389.00	12,920 –	12,960	517.00	15,480 –	15,520	645.00	17,904 –	17,939	773.00	20,130 –	20,165	901.00
10,400 –	10,440	391.00	12,960 –	13,000	519.00	15,520 –	15,560	647.00	17,939 –	17,974	775.00	20,165 –	20,200	903.00
10,440 –	10,480	393.00	13,000 –	13,040	521.00	15,560 –	15,600	649.00	17,974 –	18,009	777.00	20,200 –	20,235	905.00
10,480 –	10,520	395.00	13,040 –	13,080	523.00	15,600 –	15,640	651.00	18,009 –	18,043	779.00	20,235 –	20,270	907.00
10,520 –	10,560	397.00	13,080 –	13,120	525.00	15,640 –	15,680	653.00	18,043 –	18,078	781.00	20,270 –	20,304	909.00
10,560 –	10,600	399.00	13,120 –	13,160	527.00	15,680 –	15,720	655.00	18,078 –	18,113	783.00	20,304 –	20,339	911.00
10,600 –	10,640	401.00	13,160 –	13,200	529.00	15,720 –	15,760	657.00	18,113 –	18,148	785.00	20,339 –	20,374	913.00
10,640 –	10,680	403.00	13,200 –	13,240	531.00	15,760 –	15,800	659.00	18,148 –	18,183	787.00	20,374 –	20,409	915.00
10,680 –	10,720	405.00	13,240 –	1										

# TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 20,443 –	\$ 20,478	\$ 919.00	\$ 22,670 –	\$ 22,704	\$ 1,047.00	\$ 24,896 –	\$ 24,930	\$ 1,175.00	\$ 27,122 –	\$ 27,157	\$ 1,303.00	\$ 29,348 –	\$ 29,383	\$ 1,431.00
20,478 –	20,513	921.00	22,704 –	22,739	1,049.00	24,930 –	24,965	1,177.00	27,157 –	27,191	1,305.00	29,383 –	29,417	1,433.00
20,513 –	20,548	923.00	22,739 –	22,774	1,051.00	24,965 –	25,000	1,179.00	27,191 –	27,226	1,307.00	29,417 –	29,452	1,435.00
20,548 –	20,583	925.00	22,774 –	22,809	1,053.00	25,000 –	25,035	1,181.00	27,226 –	27,261	1,309.00	29,452 –	29,487	1,437.00
20,583 –	20,617	927.00	22,809 –	22,843	1,055.00	25,035 –	25,070	1,183.00	27,261 –	27,296	1,311.00	29,487 –	29,522	1,439.00
20,617 –	20,652	929.00	22,843 –	22,878	1,057.00	25,070 –	25,104	1,185.00	27,296 –	27,330	1,313.00	29,522 –	29,557	1,441.00
20,652 –	20,687	931.00	22,878 –	22,913	1,059.00	25,104 –	25,139	1,187.00	27,330 –	27,365	1,315.00	29,557 –	29,591	1,443.00
20,687 –	20,722	933.00	22,913 –	22,948	1,061.00	25,139 –	25,174	1,189.00	27,365 –	27,400	1,317.00	29,591 –	29,626	1,445.00
20,722 –	20,757	935.00	22,948 –	22,983	1,063.00	25,174 –	25,209	1,191.00	27,400 –	27,435	1,319.00	29,626 –	29,661	1,447.00
20,757 –	20,791	937.00	22,983 –	23,017	1,065.00	25,209 –	25,243	1,193.00	27,435 –	27,470	1,321.00	29,661 –	29,696	1,449.00
20,791 –	20,826	939.00	23,017 –	23,052	1,067.00	25,243 –	25,278	1,195.00	27,470 –	27,504	1,323.00	29,696 –	29,730	1,451.00
20,826 –	20,861	941.00	23,052 –	23,087	1,069.00	25,278 –	25,313	1,197.00	27,504 –	27,539	1,325.00	29,730 –	29,765	1,453.00
20,861 –	20,896	943.00	23,087 –	23,122	1,071.00	25,313 –	25,348	1,199.00	27,539 –	27,574	1,327.00	29,765 –	29,800	1,455.00
20,896 –	20,930	945.00	23,122 –	23,157	1,073.00	25,348 –	25,383	1,201.00	27,574 –	27,609	1,329.00	29,800 –	29,835	1,457.00
20,930 –	20,965	947.00	23,157 –	23,191	1,075.00	25,383 –	25,417	1,203.00	27,609 –	27,643	1,331.00	29,835 –	29,870	1,459.00
20,965 –	21,000	949.00	23,191 –	23,226	1,077.00	25,417 –	25,452	1,205.00	27,643 –	27,678	1,333.00	29,870 –	29,904	1,461.00
21,000 –	21,035	951.00	23,226 –	23,261	1,079.00	25,452 –	25,487	1,207.00	27,678 –	27,713	1,335.00	29,904 –	29,939	1,463.00
21,035 –	21,070	953.00	23,261 –	23,296	1,081.00	25,487 –	25,522	1,209.00	27,713 –	27,748	1,337.00	29,939 –	29,974	1,465.00
21,070 –	21,104	955.00	23,296 –	23,330	1,083.00	25,522 –	25,557	1,211.00	27,748 –	27,783	1,339.00	29,974 –	30,009	1,467.00
21,104 –	21,139	957.00	23,330 –	23,365	1,085.00	25,557 –	25,591	1,213.00	27,783 –	27,817	1,341.00	30,009 –	30,043	1,469.00
21,139 –	21,174	959.00	23,365 –	23,400	1,087.00	25,591 –	25,626	1,215.00	27,817 –	27,852	1,343.00	30,043 –	30,078	1,471.00
21,174 –	21,209	961.00	23,400 –	23,435	1,089.00	25,626 –	25,661	1,217.00	27,852 –	27,887	1,345.00	30,078 –	30,113	1,473.00
21,209 –	21,243	963.00	23,435 –	23,470	1,091.00	25,661 –	25,696	1,219.00	27,887 –	27,922	1,347.00	30,113 –	30,148	1,475.00
21,243 –	21,278	965.00	23,470 –	23,504	1,093.00	25,696 –	25,730	1,221.00	27,922 –	27,957	1,349.00	30,148 –	30,183	1,477.00
21,278 –	21,313	967.00	23,504 –	23,539	1,095.00	25,730 –	25,765	1,223.00	27,957 –	27,991	1,351.00	30,183 –	30,217	1,479.00
21,313 –	21,348	969.00	23,539 –	23,574	1,097.00	25,765 –	25,800	1,225.00	27,991 –	28,026	1,353.00	30,217 –	30,252	1,481.00
21,348 –	21,383	971.00	23,574 –	23,609	1,099.00	25,800 –	25,835	1,227.00	28,026 –	28,061	1,355.00	30,252 –	30,287	1,483.00
21,383 –	21,417	973.00	23,609 –	23,643	1,101.00	25,835 –	25,870	1,229.00	28,061 –	28,096	1,357.00	30,287 –	30,322	1,485.00
21,417 –	21,452	975.00	23,643 –	23,678	1,103.00	25,870 –	25,904	1,231.00	28,096 –	28,130	1,359.00	30,322 –	30,357	1,487.00
21,452 –	21,487	977.00	23,678 –	23,713	1,105.00	25,904 –	25,939	1,233.00	28,130 –	28,165	1,361.00	30,357 –	30,391	1,489.00
21,487 –	21,522	979.00	23,713 –	23,748	1,107.00	25,939 –	25,974	1,235.00	28,165 –	28,200	1,363.00	30,391 –	30,426	1,491.00
21,522 –	21,557	981.00	23,748 –	23,783	1,109.00	25,974 –	26,009	1,237.00	28,200 –	28,235	1,365.00	30,426 –	30,461	1,493.00
21,557 –	21,591	983.00	23,783 –	23,817	1,111.00	26,009 –	26,043	1,239.00	28,235 –	28,270	1,367.00	30,461 –	30,496	1,495.00
21,591 –	21,626	985.00	23,817 –	23,852	1,113.00	26,043 –	26,078	1,241.00	28,270 –	28,304	1,369.00	30,496 –	30,530	1,497.00
21,626 –	21,661	987.00	23,852 –	23,887	1,115.00	26,078 –	26,113	1,243.00	28,304 –	28,339	1,371.00	30,530 –	30,565	1,499.00
21,661 –	21,696	989.00	23,887 –	23,922	1,117.00	26,113 –	26,148	1,245.00	28,339 –	28,374	1,373.00	30,565 –	30,600	1,501.00
21,696 –	21,730	991.00	23,922 –	23,957	1,119.00	26,148 –	26,183	1,247.00	28,374 –	28,409	1,375.00	30,600 –	30,635	1,503.00
21,730 –	21,765	993.00	23,957 –	23,991	1,121.00	26,183 –	26,217	1,249.00	28,409 –	28,443	1,377.00	30,635 –	30,670	1,505.00
21,765 –	21,800	995.00	23,991 –	24,026	1,123.00	26,217 –	26,252	1,251.00	28,443 –	28,478	1,379.00	30,670 –	30,704	1,507.00
21,800 –	21,835	997.00	24,026 –	24,061	1,125.00	26,252 –	26,287	1,253.00	28,478 –	28,513	1,381.00	30,704 –	30,739	1,509.00
21,835 –	21,870	999.00	24,061 –	24,096	1,127.00	26,287 –	26,322	1,255.00	28,513 –	28,548	1,383.00	30,739 –	30,774	1,511.00
21,870 –	21,904	1,001.00	24,096 –	24,130	1,129.00	26,322 –	26,357	1,257.00	28,548 –	28,583	1,385.00	30,774 –	30,809	1,513.00
21,904 –	21,939	1,003.00	24,130 –	24,165	1,131.00	26,357 –	26,391	1,259.00	28,583 –	28,617	1,387.00	30,809 –	30,843	1,515.00
21,939 –	21,974	1,005.00	24,165 –	24,200	1,133.00	26,391 –	26,426	1,261.00	28,617 –	28,652	1,389.00	30,843 –	30,878	1,517.00
21,974 –	22,009	1,007.00	24,200 –	24,235	1,135.00	26,426 –	26,461	1,263.00	28,652 –	28,687	1,391.00	30,878 –	30,913	1,519.00
22,009 –	22,043	1,009.00	24,235 –	24,270	1,137.00	26,461 –	26,496	1,265.00	28,687 –	28,722	1,393.00	30,913 –	30,948	1,521.00
22,043 –	22,078	1,011.00	24,270 –	24,304	1,139.00	26,496 –	26,530	1,267.00	28,722 –	28,757	1,395.00	30,948 –	30,983	1,523.00
22,078 –	22,113	1,013.00	24,304 –	24,339	1,141.00	26,530 –	26,565	1,269.00	28,757 –	28,791	1,397.00	30,983 –	31,017	1,525.00
22,113 –	22,148	1,015.00	24,339 –	24,374	1,143.00	26,565 –	26,600	1,271.00	28,791 –	28,826	1,399.00	31,017 –	31,052	1,527.00
22,148 –	22,183	1,017.00	24,374 –	24,409	1,145.00	26,600 –	26,635	1,273.00	28,826 –	28,861	1,401.00	31,052 –	31,087	1,529.00
22,183 –	22,217	1,019.00	24,409 –	24,443	1,147.00	26,635 –	26,670	1,275.00	28,861 –	28,896	1,403.00	31,087 –	31,122	1,531.00
22,217 –	22,252	1,021.00	24,443 –	24,478	1,149.00	26,670 –	26,704	1,277.00	28,896 –	28,930	1,405.00	31,122 –	31,157	1,533.00
22,252 –	22,287	1,023.00	24,478 –	24,513	1,151.00	26,704 –	26,739	1,279.00	28,930 –	28,965	1,407.00	31,157 –	31,191	1,535.00
22,287 –	22,322	1,025.00	24,513 –	24,548	1,153.00	26,739 –	26,774	1,281.00	28,965 –	29,000	1,409.00	31,191 –	31,226	1,537.00
22,322 –	22,357	1,027.00	24,548 –	24,583	1,155.00	26,774 –	26,809	1,283.00	29,000 –	29,035	1,411.00	31,226 –	31,261	1,539.00
22,357 –	22,391	1,029.00	24,583 –	24,617	1,157.00	26,809 –	26,843	1,285.00	29,035 –	29,070	1,413.00	31,261 –	31,296	1,541.00
22,391 –	22,426	1,031.00	24,617 –	24,652	1,159.00	26,843 –	26,878	1,287.00	29,070 –	29,104	1,415.00	31,296 –	31,330	1,543.00
22,426 –	22,461	1,033.00	24,652 –	24,687	1,161.00	26,878 –	26,913	1,289.00	29,104 –	29,139	1,417.00	31,330 –	31,365	1,545.00
22,461 –	22,496	1,035.00	24,687 –	24,722	1,163.00	26,913 –	26,948	1,291.00	29,139 –	29,174	1,419.00	31,365 –	31,400	1,547.00
22,496 –	22,530	1,037.00	24,722 –	24,757	1,165.00	26,948 –	26,983	1,293.00	29,174 –	29,209	1,421.00	31,400 –	31,435	1,549.00
22,530 –	22,56													



# TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 31,574 –	\$ 31,609	<b>\$ 1,559.00</b>	\$ 33,800 –	\$ 33,835	<b>\$ 1,687.00</b>	\$ 36,026 –	\$ 36,061	<b>\$ 1,815.00</b>	\$ 38,252 –	\$ 38,287	<b>\$ 1,943.00</b>	\$ 40,478 –	\$ 40,513	<b>\$ 2,071.00</b>
31,609 –	31,643	<b>1,561.00</b>	33,835 –	33,870	<b>1,689.00</b>	36,061 –	36,096	<b>1,817.00</b>	38,287 –	38,322	<b>1,945.00</b>	40,513 –	40,548	<b>2,073.00</b>
31,643 –	31,678	<b>1,563.00</b>	33,870 –	33,904	<b>1,691.00</b>	36,096 –	36,130	<b>1,819.00</b>	38,322 –	38,357	<b>1,947.00</b>	40,548 –	40,583	<b>2,075.00</b>
31,678 –	31,713	<b>1,565.00</b>	33,904 –	33,939	<b>1,693.00</b>	36,130 –	36,165	<b>1,821.00</b>	38,357 –	38,391	<b>1,949.00</b>	40,583 –	40,617	<b>2,077.00</b>
31,713 –	31,748	<b>1,567.00</b>	33,939 –	33,974	<b>1,695.00</b>	36,165 –	36,200	<b>1,823.00</b>	38,391 –	38,426	<b>1,951.00</b>	40,617 –	40,652	<b>2,079.00</b>
31,748 –	31,783	<b>1,569.00</b>	33,974 –	34,009	<b>1,697.00</b>	36,200 –	36,235	<b>1,825.00</b>	38,426 –	38,461	<b>1,953.00</b>	40,652 –	40,687	<b>2,081.00</b>
31,783 –	31,817	<b>1,571.00</b>	34,009 –	34,043	<b>1,699.00</b>	36,235 –	36,270	<b>1,827.00</b>	38,461 –	38,496	<b>1,955.00</b>	40,687 –	40,722	<b>2,083.00</b>
31,817 –	31,852	<b>1,573.00</b>	34,043 –	34,078	<b>1,701.00</b>	36,270 –	36,304	<b>1,829.00</b>	38,496 –	38,530	<b>1,957.00</b>	40,722 –	40,757	<b>2,085.00</b>
31,852 –	31,887	<b>1,575.00</b>	34,078 –	34,113	<b>1,703.00</b>	36,304 –	36,339	<b>1,831.00</b>	38,530 –	38,565	<b>1,959.00</b>	40,757 –	40,791	<b>2,087.00</b>
31,887 –	31,922	<b>1,577.00</b>	34,113 –	34,148	<b>1,705.00</b>	36,339 –	36,374	<b>1,833.00</b>	38,565 –	38,600	<b>1,961.00</b>	40,791 –	40,826	<b>2,089.00</b>
31,922 –	31,957	<b>1,579.00</b>	34,148 –	34,183	<b>1,707.00</b>	36,374 –	36,409	<b>1,835.00</b>	38,600 –	38,635	<b>1,963.00</b>	40,826 –	40,861	<b>2,091.00</b>
31,957 –	31,991	<b>1,581.00</b>	34,183 –	34,217	<b>1,709.00</b>	36,409 –	36,443	<b>1,837.00</b>	38,635 –	38,670	<b>1,965.00</b>	40,861 –	40,896	<b>2,093.00</b>
31,991 –	32,026	<b>1,583.00</b>	34,217 –	34,252	<b>1,711.00</b>	36,443 –	36,478	<b>1,839.00</b>	38,670 –	38,704	<b>1,967.00</b>	40,896 –	40,930	<b>2,095.00</b>
32,026 –	32,061	<b>1,585.00</b>	34,252 –	34,287	<b>1,713.00</b>	36,478 –	36,513	<b>1,841.00</b>	38,704 –	38,739	<b>1,969.00</b>	40,930 –	40,965	<b>2,097.00</b>
32,061 –	32,096	<b>1,587.00</b>	34,287 –	34,322	<b>1,715.00</b>	36,513 –	36,548	<b>1,843.00</b>	38,739 –	38,774	<b>1,971.00</b>	40,965 –	41,000	<b>2,099.00</b>
32,096 –	32,130	<b>1,589.00</b>	34,322 –	34,357	<b>1,717.00</b>	36,548 –	36,583	<b>1,845.00</b>	38,774 –	38,809	<b>1,973.00</b>	41,000 –	41,035	<b>2,101.00</b>
32,130 –	32,165	<b>1,591.00</b>	34,357 –	34,391	<b>1,719.00</b>	36,583 –	36,617	<b>1,847.00</b>	38,809 –	38,843	<b>1,975.00</b>	41,035 –	41,070	<b>2,103.00</b>
32,165 –	32,200	<b>1,593.00</b>	34,391 –	34,426	<b>1,721.00</b>	36,617 –	36,652	<b>1,849.00</b>	38,843 –	38,878	<b>1,977.00</b>	41,070 –	41,104	<b>2,105.00</b>
32,200 –	32,235	<b>1,595.00</b>	34,426 –	34,461	<b>1,723.00</b>	36,652 –	36,687	<b>1,851.00</b>	38,878 –	38,913	<b>1,979.00</b>	41,104 –	41,139	<b>2,107.00</b>
32,235 –	32,270	<b>1,597.00</b>	34,461 –	34,496	<b>1,725.00</b>	36,687 –	36,722	<b>1,853.00</b>	38,913 –	38,948	<b>1,981.00</b>	41,139 –	41,174	<b>2,109.00</b>
32,270 –	32,304	<b>1,599.00</b>	34,496 –	34,530	<b>1,727.00</b>	36,722 –	36,757	<b>1,855.00</b>	38,948 –	38,983	<b>1,983.00</b>	41,174 –	41,209	<b>2,111.00</b>
32,304 –	32,339	<b>1,601.00</b>	34,530 –	34,565	<b>1,729.00</b>	36,757 –	36,791	<b>1,857.00</b>	38,983 –	39,017	<b>1,985.00</b>	41,209 –	41,243	<b>2,113.00</b>
32,339 –	32,374	<b>1,603.00</b>	34,565 –	34,600	<b>1,731.00</b>	36,791 –	36,826	<b>1,859.00</b>	39,017 –	39,052	<b>1,987.00</b>	41,243 –	41,278	<b>2,115.00</b>
32,374 –	32,409	<b>1,605.00</b>	34,600 –	34,635	<b>1,733.00</b>	36,826 –	36,861	<b>1,861.00</b>	39,052 –	39,087	<b>1,989.00</b>	41,278 –	41,313	<b>2,117.00</b>
32,409 –	32,443	<b>1,607.00</b>	34,635 –	34,670	<b>1,735.00</b>	36,861 –	36,896	<b>1,863.00</b>	39,087 –	39,122	<b>1,991.00</b>	41,313 –	41,348	<b>2,119.00</b>
32,443 –	32,478	<b>1,609.00</b>	34,670 –	34,704	<b>1,737.00</b>	36,896 –	36,930	<b>1,865.00</b>	39,122 –	39,157	<b>1,993.00</b>	41,348 –	41,383	<b>2,121.00</b>
32,478 –	32,513	<b>1,611.00</b>	34,704 –	34,739	<b>1,739.00</b>	36,930 –	36,965	<b>1,867.00</b>	39,157 –	39,191	<b>1,995.00</b>	41,383 –	41,417	<b>2,123.00</b>
32,513 –	32,548	<b>1,613.00</b>	34,739 –	34,774	<b>1,741.00</b>	36,965 –	37,000	<b>1,869.00</b>	39,191 –	39,226	<b>1,997.00</b>	41,417 –	41,452	<b>2,125.00</b>
32,548 –	32,583	<b>1,615.00</b>	34,774 –	34,809	<b>1,743.00</b>	37,000 –	37,035	<b>1,871.00</b>	39,226 –	39,261	<b>1,999.00</b>	41,452 –	41,487	<b>2,127.00</b>
32,583 –	32,617	<b>1,617.00</b>	34,809 –	34,843	<b>1,745.00</b>	37,035 –	37,070	<b>1,873.00</b>	39,261 –	39,296	<b>2,001.00</b>	41,487 –	41,522	<b>2,129.00</b>
32,617 –	32,652	<b>1,619.00</b>	34,843 –	34,878	<b>1,747.00</b>	37,070 –	37,104	<b>1,875.00</b>	39,296 –	39,330	<b>2,003.00</b>	41,522 –	41,557	<b>2,131.00</b>
32,652 –	32,687	<b>1,621.00</b>	34,878 –	34,913	<b>1,749.00</b>	37,104 –	37,139	<b>1,877.00</b>	39,330 –	39,365	<b>2,005.00</b>	41,557 –	41,591	<b>2,133.00</b>
32,687 –	32,722	<b>1,623.00</b>	34,913 –	34,948	<b>1,751.00</b>	37,139 –	37,174	<b>1,879.00</b>	39,365 –	39,400	<b>2,007.00</b>	41,591 –	41,626	<b>2,135.00</b>
32,722 –	32,757	<b>1,625.00</b>	34,948 –	34,983	<b>1,753.00</b>	37,174 –	37,209	<b>1,881.00</b>	39,400 –	39,435	<b>2,009.00</b>	41,626 –	41,661	<b>2,137.00</b>
32,757 –	32,791	<b>1,627.00</b>	34,983 –	35,017	<b>1,755.00</b>	37,209 –	37,243	<b>1,883.00</b>	39,435 –	39,470	<b>2,011.00</b>	41,661 –	41,696	<b>2,139.00</b>
32,791 –	32,826	<b>1,629.00</b>	35,017 –	35,052	<b>1,757.00</b>	37,243 –	37,278	<b>1,885.00</b>	39,470 –	39,504	<b>2,013.00</b>	41,696 –	41,730	<b>2,141.00</b>
32,826 –	32,861	<b>1,631.00</b>	35,052 –	35,087	<b>1,759.00</b>	37,278 –	37,313	<b>1,887.00</b>	39,504 –	39,539	<b>2,015.00</b>	41,730 –	41,765	<b>2,143.00</b>
32,861 –	32,896	<b>1,633.00</b>	35,087 –	35,122	<b>1,761.00</b>	37,313 –	37,348	<b>1,889.00</b>	39,539 –	39,574	<b>2,017.00</b>	41,765 –	41,800	<b>2,145.00</b>
32,896 –	32,930	<b>1,635.00</b>	35,122 –	35,157	<b>1,763.00</b>	37,348 –	37,383	<b>1,891.00</b>	39,574 –	39,609	<b>2,019.00</b>	41,800 –	41,835	<b>2,147.00</b>
32,930 –	32,965	<b>1,637.00</b>	35,157 –	35,191	<b>1,765.00</b>	37,383 –	37,417	<b>1,893.00</b>	39,609 –	39,643	<b>2,021.00</b>	41,835 –	41,870	<b>2,149.00</b>
32,965 –	33,000	<b>1,639.00</b>	35,191 –	35,226	<b>1,767.00</b>	37,417 –	37,452	<b>1,895.00</b>	39,643 –	39,678	<b>2,023.00</b>	41,870 –	41,904	<b>2,151.00</b>
33,000 –	33,035	<b>1,641.00</b>	35,226 –	35,261	<b>1,769.00</b>	37,452 –	37,487	<b>1,897.00</b>	39,678 –	39,713	<b>2,025.00</b>	41,904 –	41,939	<b>2,153.00</b>
33,035 –	33,070	<b>1,643.00</b>	35,261 –	35,296	<b>1,771.00</b>	37,487 –	37,522	<b>1,899.00</b>	39,713 –	39,748	<b>2,027.00</b>	41,939 –	41,974	<b>2,155.00</b>
33,070 –	33,104	<b>1,645.00</b>	35,296 –	35,330	<b>1,773.00</b>	37,522 –	37,557	<b>1,901.00</b>	39,748 –	39,783	<b>2,029.00</b>	41,974 –	42,009	<b>2,157.00</b>
33,104 –	33,139	<b>1,647.00</b>	35,330 –	35,365	<b>1,775.00</b>	37,557 –	37,591	<b>1,903.00</b>	39,783 –	39,817	<b>2,031.00</b>	42,009 –	42,043	<b>2,159.00</b>
33,139 –	33,174	<b>1,649.00</b>	35,365 –	35,400	<b>1,777.00</b>	37,591 –	37,626	<b>1,905.00</b>	39,817 –	39,852	<b>2,033.00</b>	42,043 –	42,078	<b>2,161.00</b>
33,174 –	33,209	<b>1,651.00</b>	35,400 –	35,435	<b>1,779.00</b>	37,626 –	37,661	<b>1,907.00</b>	39,852 –	39,887	<b>2,035.00</b>	42,078 –	42,113	<b>2,163.00</b>
33,209 –	33,243	<b>1,653.00</b>	35,435 –	35,470	<b>1,781.00</b>	37,661 –	37,696	<b>1,909.00</b>	39,887 –	39,922	<b>2,037.00</b>	42,113 –	42,148	<b>2,165.00</b>
33,243 –	33,278	<b>1,655.00</b>	35,470 –	35,504	<b>1,783.00</b>	37,696 –	37,730	<b>1,911.00</b>	39,922 –	39,957	<b>2,039.00</b>	42,148 –	42,183	<b>2,167.00</b>
33,278 –	33,313	<b>1,657.00</b>	35,504 –	35,539	<b>1,785.00</b>	37,730 –	37,765	<b>1,913.00</b>	39,957 –	39,991	<b>2,041.00</b>	42,183 –	42,217	<b>2,169.00</b>
33,313 –	33,348	<b>1,659.00</b>	35,539 –	35,574	<b>1,787.00</b>	37,765 –	37,800	<b>1,915.00</b>	39,991 –	40,026	<b>2,043.00</b>	42,217 –	42,252	<b>2,171.00</b>
33,348 –	33,383	<b>1,661.00</b>	35,574 –	35,609	<b>1,789.00</b>	37,800 –	37,835	<b>1,917.00</b>	40,026 –	40,061	<b>2,045.00</b>	42,252 –	42,287	<b>2,173.00</b>
33,383 –	33,417	<b>1,663.00</b>	35,609 –	35,643	<b>1,791.00</b>	37,835 –	37,870	<b>1,919.00</b>	40,061 –	40,096	<b>2,047.00</b>	42,287 –	42,322	<b>2,175.00</b>
33,417 –	33,452	<b>1,665.00</b>	35,643 –	35,678	<b>1,793.00</b>	37,870 –	37,904	<b>1,921.00</b>	40,096 –	40,130	<b>2,049.00</b>	42,322 –	42,357	<b>2,177.00</b>
33,452 –	33,487	<b>1,667.00</b>	35,678 –	35,713	<									

## TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 42,704 – \$	42,739	<b>\$ 2,199.00</b>	\$ 44,930 – \$	44,965	<b>\$ 2,327.00</b>	\$ 47,157 – \$	47,191	<b>\$ 2,455.00</b>	\$ 49,383 – \$	49,417	<b>\$ 2,583.00</b>	\$ 51,609 – \$	51,643	<b>\$ 2,711.00</b>
42,739 –	42,774	<b>2,201.00</b>	44,965 –	45,000	<b>2,329.00</b>	47,191 –	47,226	<b>2,457.00</b>	49,417 –	49,452	<b>2,585.00</b>	51,643 –	51,678	<b>2,713.00</b>
42,774 –	42,809	<b>2,203.00</b>	45,000 –	45,035	<b>2,331.00</b>	47,226 –	47,261	<b>2,459.00</b>	49,452 –	49,487	<b>2,587.00</b>	51,678 –	51,713	<b>2,715.00</b>
42,809 –	42,843	<b>2,205.00</b>	45,035 –	45,070	<b>2,333.00</b>	47,261 –	47,296	<b>2,461.00</b>	49,487 –	49,522	<b>2,589.00</b>	51,713 –	51,748	<b>2,717.00</b>
42,843 –	42,878	<b>2,207.00</b>	45,070 –	45,104	<b>2,335.00</b>	47,296 –	47,330	<b>2,463.00</b>	49,522 –	49,557	<b>2,591.00</b>	51,748 –	51,783	<b>2,719.00</b>
42,878 –	42,913	<b>2,209.00</b>	45,104 –	45,139	<b>2,337.00</b>	47,330 –	47,365	<b>2,465.00</b>	49,557 –	49,591	<b>2,593.00</b>	51,783 –	51,817	<b>2,721.00</b>
42,913 –	42,948	<b>2,211.00</b>	45,139 –	45,174	<b>2,339.00</b>	47,365 –	47,400	<b>2,467.00</b>	49,591 –	49,626	<b>2,595.00</b>	51,817 –	51,852	<b>2,723.00</b>
42,948 –	42,983	<b>2,213.00</b>	45,174 –	45,209	<b>2,341.00</b>	47,400 –	47,435	<b>2,469.00</b>	49,626 –	49,661	<b>2,597.00</b>	51,852 –	51,887	<b>2,725.00</b>
42,983 –	43,017	<b>2,215.00</b>	45,209 –	45,243	<b>2,343.00</b>	47,435 –	47,470	<b>2,471.00</b>	49,661 –	49,696	<b>2,599.00</b>	51,887 –	51,922	<b>2,727.00</b>
43,017 –	43,052	<b>2,217.00</b>	45,243 –	45,278	<b>2,345.00</b>	47,470 –	47,504	<b>2,473.00</b>	49,696 –	49,730	<b>2,601.00</b>	51,922 –	51,957	<b>2,729.00</b>
43,052 –	43,087	<b>2,219.00</b>	45,278 –	45,313	<b>2,347.00</b>	47,504 –	47,539	<b>2,475.00</b>	49,730 –	49,765	<b>2,603.00</b>	51,957 –	51,991	<b>2,731.00</b>
43,087 –	43,122	<b>2,221.00</b>	45,313 –	45,348	<b>2,349.00</b>	47,539 –	47,574	<b>2,477.00</b>	49,765 –	49,800	<b>2,605.00</b>	51,991 –	52,026	<b>2,733.00</b>
43,122 –	43,157	<b>2,223.00</b>	45,348 –	45,383	<b>2,351.00</b>	47,574 –	47,609	<b>2,479.00</b>	49,800 –	49,835	<b>2,607.00</b>	52,026 –	52,061	<b>2,735.00</b>
43,157 –	43,191	<b>2,225.00</b>	45,383 –	45,417	<b>2,353.00</b>	47,609 –	47,643	<b>2,481.00</b>	49,835 –	49,870	<b>2,609.00</b>	52,061 –	52,096	<b>2,737.00</b>
43,191 –	43,226	<b>2,227.00</b>	45,417 –	45,452	<b>2,355.00</b>	47,643 –	47,678	<b>2,483.00</b>	49,870 –	49,904	<b>2,611.00</b>	52,096 –	52,130	<b>2,739.00</b>
43,226 –	43,261	<b>2,229.00</b>	45,452 –	45,487	<b>2,357.00</b>	47,678 –	47,713	<b>2,485.00</b>	49,904 –	49,939	<b>2,613.00</b>	52,130 –	52,165	<b>2,741.00</b>
43,261 –	43,296	<b>2,231.00</b>	45,487 –	45,522	<b>2,359.00</b>	47,713 –	47,748	<b>2,487.00</b>	49,939 –	49,974	<b>2,615.00</b>	52,165 –	52,200	<b>2,743.00</b>
43,296 –	43,330	<b>2,233.00</b>	45,522 –	45,557	<b>2,361.00</b>	47,748 –	47,783	<b>2,489.00</b>	49,974 –	50,009	<b>2,617.00</b>	52,200 –	52,235	<b>2,745.00</b>
43,330 –	43,365	<b>2,235.00</b>	45,557 –	45,591	<b>2,363.00</b>	47,783 –	47,817	<b>2,491.00</b>	50,009 –	50,043	<b>2,619.00</b>	52,235 –	52,270	<b>2,747.00</b>
43,365 –	43,400	<b>2,237.00</b>	45,591 –	45,626	<b>2,365.00</b>	47,817 –	47,852	<b>2,493.00</b>	50,043 –	50,078	<b>2,621.00</b>	52,270 –	52,304	<b>2,749.00</b>
43,400 –	43,435	<b>2,239.00</b>	45,626 –	45,661	<b>2,367.00</b>	47,852 –	47,887	<b>2,495.00</b>	50,078 –	50,113	<b>2,623.00</b>	52,304 –	52,339	<b>2,751.00</b>
43,435 –	43,470	<b>2,241.00</b>	45,661 –	45,696	<b>2,369.00</b>	47,887 –	47,922	<b>2,497.00</b>	50,113 –	50,148	<b>2,625.00</b>	52,339 –	52,374	<b>2,753.00</b>
43,470 –	43,504	<b>2,243.00</b>	45,696 –	45,730	<b>2,371.00</b>	47,922 –	47,957	<b>2,499.00</b>	50,148 –	50,183	<b>2,627.00</b>	52,374 –	52,409	<b>2,755.00</b>
43,504 –	43,539	<b>2,245.00</b>	45,730 –	45,765	<b>2,373.00</b>	47,957 –	47,991	<b>2,501.00</b>	50,183 –	50,217	<b>2,629.00</b>	52,409 –	52,443	<b>2,757.00</b>
43,539 –	43,574	<b>2,247.00</b>	45,765 –	45,800	<b>2,375.00</b>	47,991 –	48,026	<b>2,503.00</b>	50,217 –	50,252	<b>2,631.00</b>	52,443 –	52,478	<b>2,759.00</b>
43,574 –	43,609	<b>2,249.00</b>	45,800 –	45,835	<b>2,377.00</b>	48,026 –	48,061	<b>2,505.00</b>	50,252 –	50,287	<b>2,633.00</b>	52,478 –	52,513	<b>2,761.00</b>
43,609 –	43,643	<b>2,251.00</b>	45,835 –	45,870	<b>2,379.00</b>	48,061 –	48,096	<b>2,507.00</b>	50,287 –	50,322	<b>2,635.00</b>	52,513 –	52,548	<b>2,763.00</b>
43,643 –	43,678	<b>2,253.00</b>	45,870 –	45,904	<b>2,381.00</b>	48,096 –	48,130	<b>2,509.00</b>	50,322 –	50,357	<b>2,637.00</b>	52,548 –	52,583	<b>2,765.00</b>
43,678 –	43,713	<b>2,255.00</b>	45,904 –	45,939	<b>2,383.00</b>	48,130 –	48,165	<b>2,511.00</b>	50,357 –	50,391	<b>2,639.00</b>	52,583 –	52,617	<b>2,767.00</b>
43,713 –	43,748	<b>2,257.00</b>	45,939 –	45,974	<b>2,385.00</b>	48,165 –	48,200	<b>2,513.00</b>	50,391 –	50,426	<b>2,641.00</b>	52,617 –	52,652	<b>2,769.00</b>
43,748 –	43,783	<b>2,259.00</b>	45,974 –	46,009	<b>2,387.00</b>	48,200 –	48,235	<b>2,515.00</b>	50,426 –	50,461	<b>2,643.00</b>	52,652 –	52,687	<b>2,771.00</b>
43,783 –	43,817	<b>2,261.00</b>	46,009 –	46,043	<b>2,389.00</b>	48,235 –	48,270	<b>2,517.00</b>	50,461 –	50,496	<b>2,645.00</b>	52,687 –	52,722	<b>2,773.00</b>
43,817 –	43,852	<b>2,263.00</b>	46,043 –	46,078	<b>2,391.00</b>	48,270 –	48,304	<b>2,519.00</b>	50,496 –	50,530	<b>2,647.00</b>	52,722 –	52,757	<b>2,775.00</b>
43,852 –	43,887	<b>2,265.00</b>	46,078 –	46,113	<b>2,393.00</b>	48,304 –	48,339	<b>2,521.00</b>	50,530 –	50,565	<b>2,649.00</b>	52,757 –	52,791	<b>2,777.00</b>
43,887 –	43,922	<b>2,267.00</b>	46,113 –	46,148	<b>2,395.00</b>	48,339 –	48,374	<b>2,523.00</b>	50,565 –	50,600	<b>2,651.00</b>	52,791 –	52,826	<b>2,779.00</b>
43,922 –	43,957	<b>2,269.00</b>	46,148 –	46,183	<b>2,397.00</b>	48,374 –	48,409	<b>2,525.00</b>	50,600 –	50,635	<b>2,653.00</b>	52,826 –	52,861	<b>2,781.00</b>
43,957 –	43,991	<b>2,271.00</b>	46,183 –	46,217	<b>2,399.00</b>	48,409 –	48,443	<b>2,527.00</b>	50,635 –	50,670	<b>2,655.00</b>	52,861 –	52,896	<b>2,783.00</b>
43,991 –	44,026	<b>2,273.00</b>	46,217 –	46,252	<b>2,401.00</b>	48,443 –	48,478	<b>2,529.00</b>	50,670 –	50,704	<b>2,657.00</b>	52,896 –	52,930	<b>2,785.00</b>
44,026 –	44,061	<b>2,275.00</b>	46,252 –	46,287	<b>2,403.00</b>	48,478 –	48,513	<b>2,531.00</b>	50,704 –	50,739	<b>2,659.00</b>	52,930 –	52,965	<b>2,787.00</b>
44,061 –	44,096	<b>2,277.00</b>	46,287 –	46,322	<b>2,405.00</b>	48,513 –	48,548	<b>2,533.00</b>	50,739 –	50,774	<b>2,661.00</b>	52,965 –	53,000	<b>2,789.00</b>
44,096 –	44,130	<b>2,279.00</b>	46,322 –	46,357	<b>2,407.00</b>	48,548 –	48,583	<b>2,535.00</b>	50,774 –	50,809	<b>2,663.00</b>	53,000 –	53,035	<b>2,791.00</b>
44,130 –	44,165	<b>2,281.00</b>	46,357 –	46,391	<b>2,409.00</b>	48,583 –	48,617	<b>2,537.00</b>	50,809 –	50,843	<b>2,665.00</b>	53,035 –	53,070	<b>2,793.00</b>
44,165 –	44,200	<b>2,283.00</b>	46,391 –	46,426	<b>2,411.00</b>	48,617 –	48,652	<b>2,539.00</b>	50,843 –	50,878	<b>2,667.00</b>	53,070 –	53,104	<b>2,795.00</b>
44,200 –	44,235	<b>2,285.00</b>	46,426 –	46,461	<b>2,413.00</b>	48,652 –	48,687	<b>2,541.00</b>	50,878 –	50,913	<b>2,669.00</b>	53,104 –	53,139	<b>2,797.00</b>
44,235 –	44,270	<b>2,287.00</b>	46,461 –	46,496	<b>2,415.00</b>	48,687 –	48,722	<b>2,543.00</b>	50,913 –	50,948	<b>2,671.00</b>	53,139 –	53,174	<b>2,799.00</b>
44,270 –	44,304	<b>2,289.00</b>	46,496 –	46,530	<b>2,417.00</b>	48,722 –	48,757	<b>2,545.00</b>	50,948 –	50,983	<b>2,673.00</b>	53,174 –	53,209	<b>2,801.00</b>
44,304 –	44,339	<b>2,291.00</b>	46,530 –	46,565	<b>2,419.00</b>	48,757 –	48,791	<b>2,547.00</b>	50,983 –	51,017	<b>2,675.00</b>	53,209 –	53,243	<b>2,803.00</b>
44,339 –	44,374	<b>2,293.00</b>	46,565 –	46,600	<b>2,421.00</b>	48,791 –	48,826	<b>2,549.00</b>	51,017 –	51,052	<b>2,677.00</b>	53,243 –	53,278	<b>2,805.00</b>
44,374 –	44,409	<b>2,295.00</b>	46,600 –	46,635	<b>2,423.00</b>	48,826 –	48,861	<b>2,551.00</b>	51,052 –	51,087	<b>2,679.00</b>	53,278 –	53,313	<b>2,807.00</b>
44,409 –	44,443	<b>2,297.00</b>	46,635 –	46,670	<b>2,425.00</b>	48,861 –	48,896	<b>2,553.00</b>	51,087 –	51,122	<b>2,681.00</b>	53,313 –	53,348	<b>2,809.00</b>
44,443 –	44,478	<b>2,299.00</b>	46,670 –	46,704	<b>2,427.00</b>	48,896 –	48,930	<b>2,555.00</b>	51,122 –	51,157	<b>2,683.00</b>	53,348 –	53,383	<b>2,811.00</b>
44,478 –	44,513	<b>2,301.00</b>	46,704 –	46,739	<b>2,429.00</b>	48,930 –	48,965	<b>2,557.00</b>	51,157 –	51,191	<b>2,685.00</b>	53,383 –	53,417	<b>2,813.00</b>
44,513 –	44,548	<b>2,303.00</b>	46,739 –	46,774	<b>2,431.00</b>	48,965 –	49,000	<b>2,559.00</b>	51,191 –	51,226	<b>2,687.00</b>	53,417 –	53,452	<b>2,815.00</b>
44,548 –	44,583	<b>2,305.00</b>	46,774 –	46,809	<b>2,433.00</b>	49,000 –	49,035	<b>2,561.00</b>	51,226 –	51,261	<b>2,689.00</b>	53,452 –	53,487	<b>2,817.00</b>
44,583 –	44,617	<b>2,307.00</b>	46,809 –	46,843	<									

## TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 53,835 –	\$ 53,870	<b>\$ 2,839.00</b>	\$ 56,061 –	\$ 56,096	<b>\$ 2,967.00</b>	\$ 58,287 –	\$ 58,322	<b>\$ 3,095.00</b>	\$ 60,513 –	\$ 60,548	<b>\$ 3,223.00</b>	\$ 62,739 –	\$ 62,774	<b>\$ 3,351.00</b>
53,870 –	53,904	<b>2,841.00</b>	56,096 –	56,130	<b>2,969.00</b>	58,322 –	58,357	<b>3,097.00</b>	60,548 –	60,583	<b>3,225.00</b>	62,774 –	62,809	<b>3,353.00</b>
53,904 –	53,939	<b>2,843.00</b>	56,130 –	56,165	<b>2,971.00</b>	58,357 –	58,391	<b>3,099.00</b>	60,583 –	60,617	<b>3,227.00</b>	62,809 –	62,843	<b>3,355.00</b>
53,939 –	53,974	<b>2,845.00</b>	56,165 –	56,200	<b>2,973.00</b>	58,391 –	58,426	<b>3,101.00</b>	60,617 –	60,652	<b>3,229.00</b>	62,843 –	62,878	<b>3,357.00</b>
53,974 –	54,009	<b>2,847.00</b>	56,200 –	56,235	<b>2,975.00</b>	58,426 –	58,461	<b>3,103.00</b>	60,652 –	60,687	<b>3,231.00</b>	62,878 –	62,913	<b>3,359.00</b>
54,009 –	54,043	<b>2,849.00</b>	56,235 –	56,270	<b>2,977.00</b>	58,461 –	58,496	<b>3,105.00</b>	60,687 –	60,722	<b>3,233.00</b>	62,913 –	62,948	<b>3,361.00</b>
54,043 –	54,078	<b>2,851.00</b>	56,270 –	56,304	<b>2,979.00</b>	58,496 –	58,530	<b>3,107.00</b>	60,722 –	60,757	<b>3,235.00</b>	62,948 –	62,983	<b>3,363.00</b>
54,078 –	54,113	<b>2,853.00</b>	56,304 –	56,339	<b>2,981.00</b>	58,530 –	58,565	<b>3,109.00</b>	60,757 –	60,791	<b>3,237.00</b>	62,983 –	63,017	<b>3,365.00</b>
54,113 –	54,148	<b>2,855.00</b>	56,339 –	56,374	<b>2,983.00</b>	58,565 –	58,600	<b>3,111.00</b>	60,791 –	60,826	<b>3,239.00</b>	63,017 –	63,052	<b>3,367.00</b>
54,148 –	54,183	<b>2,857.00</b>	56,374 –	56,409	<b>2,985.00</b>	58,600 –	58,635	<b>3,113.00</b>	60,826 –	60,861	<b>3,241.00</b>	63,052 –	63,087	<b>3,369.00</b>
54,183 –	54,217	<b>2,859.00</b>	56,409 –	56,443	<b>2,987.00</b>	58,635 –	58,670	<b>3,115.00</b>	60,861 –	60,896	<b>3,243.00</b>	63,087 –	63,122	<b>3,371.00</b>
54,217 –	54,252	<b>2,861.00</b>	56,443 –	56,478	<b>2,989.00</b>	58,670 –	58,704	<b>3,117.00</b>	60,896 –	60,930	<b>3,245.00</b>	63,122 –	63,157	<b>3,373.00</b>
54,252 –	54,287	<b>2,863.00</b>	56,478 –	56,513	<b>2,991.00</b>	58,704 –	58,739	<b>3,119.00</b>	60,930 –	60,965	<b>3,247.00</b>	63,157 –	63,191	<b>3,375.00</b>
54,287 –	54,322	<b>2,865.00</b>	56,513 –	56,548	<b>2,993.00</b>	58,739 –	58,774	<b>3,121.00</b>	60,965 –	61,000	<b>3,249.00</b>	63,191 –	63,226	<b>3,377.00</b>
54,322 –	54,357	<b>2,867.00</b>	56,548 –	56,583	<b>2,995.00</b>	58,774 –	58,809	<b>3,123.00</b>	61,000 –	61,035	<b>3,251.00</b>	63,226 –	63,261	<b>3,379.00</b>
54,357 –	54,391	<b>2,869.00</b>	56,583 –	56,617	<b>2,997.00</b>	58,809 –	58,843	<b>3,125.00</b>	61,035 –	61,070	<b>3,253.00</b>	63,261 –	63,296	<b>3,381.00</b>
54,391 –	54,426	<b>2,871.00</b>	56,617 –	56,652	<b>2,999.00</b>	58,843 –	58,878	<b>3,127.00</b>	61,070 –	61,104	<b>3,255.00</b>	63,296 –	63,330	<b>3,383.00</b>
54,426 –	54,461	<b>2,873.00</b>	56,652 –	56,687	<b>3,001.00</b>	58,878 –	58,913	<b>3,129.00</b>	61,104 –	61,139	<b>3,257.00</b>	63,330 –	63,365	<b>3,385.00</b>
54,461 –	54,496	<b>2,875.00</b>	56,687 –	56,722	<b>3,003.00</b>	58,913 –	58,948	<b>3,131.00</b>	61,139 –	61,174	<b>3,259.00</b>	63,365 –	63,400	<b>3,387.00</b>
54,496 –	54,530	<b>2,877.00</b>	56,722 –	56,757	<b>3,005.00</b>	58,948 –	58,983	<b>3,133.00</b>	61,174 –	61,209	<b>3,261.00</b>	63,400 –	63,435	<b>3,389.00</b>
54,530 –	54,565	<b>2,879.00</b>	56,757 –	56,791	<b>3,007.00</b>	58,983 –	59,017	<b>3,135.00</b>	61,209 –	61,243	<b>3,263.00</b>	63,435 –	63,470	<b>3,391.00</b>
54,565 –	54,600	<b>2,881.00</b>	56,791 –	56,826	<b>3,009.00</b>	59,017 –	59,052	<b>3,137.00</b>	61,243 –	61,278	<b>3,265.00</b>	63,470 –	63,504	<b>3,393.00</b>
54,600 –	54,635	<b>2,883.00</b>	56,826 –	56,861	<b>3,011.00</b>	59,052 –	59,087	<b>3,139.00</b>	61,278 –	61,313	<b>3,267.00</b>	63,504 –	63,539	<b>3,395.00</b>
54,635 –	54,670	<b>2,885.00</b>	56,861 –	56,896	<b>3,013.00</b>	59,087 –	59,122	<b>3,141.00</b>	61,313 –	61,348	<b>3,269.00</b>	63,539 –	63,574	<b>3,397.00</b>
54,670 –	54,704	<b>2,887.00</b>	56,896 –	56,930	<b>3,015.00</b>	59,122 –	59,157	<b>3,143.00</b>	61,348 –	61,383	<b>3,271.00</b>	63,574 –	63,609	<b>3,399.00</b>
54,704 –	54,739	<b>2,889.00</b>	56,930 –	56,965	<b>3,017.00</b>	59,157 –	59,191	<b>3,145.00</b>	61,383 –	61,417	<b>3,273.00</b>	63,609 –	63,643	<b>3,401.00</b>
54,739 –	54,774	<b>2,891.00</b>	56,965 –	57,000	<b>3,019.00</b>	59,191 –	59,226	<b>3,147.00</b>	61,417 –	61,452	<b>3,275.00</b>	63,643 –	63,678	<b>3,403.00</b>
54,774 –	54,809	<b>2,893.00</b>	57,000 –	57,035	<b>3,021.00</b>	59,226 –	59,261	<b>3,149.00</b>	61,452 –	61,487	<b>3,277.00</b>	63,678 –	63,713	<b>3,405.00</b>
54,809 –	54,843	<b>2,895.00</b>	57,035 –	57,070	<b>3,023.00</b>	59,261 –	59,296	<b>3,151.00</b>	61,487 –	61,522	<b>3,279.00</b>	63,713 –	63,748	<b>3,407.00</b>
54,843 –	54,878	<b>2,897.00</b>	57,070 –	57,104	<b>3,025.00</b>	59,296 –	59,330	<b>3,153.00</b>	61,522 –	61,557	<b>3,281.00</b>	63,748 –	63,783	<b>3,409.00</b>
54,878 –	54,913	<b>2,899.00</b>	57,104 –	57,139	<b>3,027.00</b>	59,330 –	59,365	<b>3,155.00</b>	61,557 –	61,591	<b>3,283.00</b>	63,783 –	63,817	<b>3,411.00</b>
54,913 –	54,948	<b>2,901.00</b>	57,139 –	57,174	<b>3,029.00</b>	59,365 –	59,400	<b>3,157.00</b>	61,591 –	61,626	<b>3,285.00</b>	63,817 –	63,852	<b>3,413.00</b>
54,948 –	54,983	<b>2,903.00</b>	57,174 –	57,209	<b>3,031.00</b>	59,400 –	59,435	<b>3,159.00</b>	61,626 –	61,661	<b>3,287.00</b>	63,852 –	63,887	<b>3,415.00</b>
54,983 –	55,017	<b>2,905.00</b>	57,209 –	57,243	<b>3,033.00</b>	59,435 –	59,470	<b>3,161.00</b>	61,661 –	61,696	<b>3,289.00</b>	63,887 –	63,922	<b>3,417.00</b>
55,017 –	55,052	<b>2,907.00</b>	57,243 –	57,278	<b>3,035.00</b>	59,470 –	59,504	<b>3,163.00</b>	61,696 –	61,730	<b>3,291.00</b>	63,922 –	63,957	<b>3,419.00</b>
55,052 –	55,087	<b>2,909.00</b>	57,278 –	57,313	<b>3,037.00</b>	59,504 –	59,539	<b>3,165.00</b>	61,730 –	61,765	<b>3,293.00</b>	63,957 –	63,991	<b>3,421.00</b>
55,087 –	55,122	<b>2,911.00</b>	57,313 –	57,348	<b>3,039.00</b>	59,539 –	59,574	<b>3,167.00</b>	61,765 –	61,800	<b>3,295.00</b>	63,991 –	64,026	<b>3,423.00</b>
55,122 –	55,157	<b>2,913.00</b>	57,348 –	57,383	<b>3,041.00</b>	59,574 –	59,609	<b>3,169.00</b>	61,800 –	61,835	<b>3,297.00</b>	64,026 –	64,061	<b>3,425.00</b>
55,157 –	55,191	<b>2,915.00</b>	57,383 –	57,417	<b>3,043.00</b>	59,609 –	59,643	<b>3,171.00</b>	61,835 –	61,870	<b>3,299.00</b>	64,061 –	64,096	<b>3,427.00</b>
55,191 –	55,226	<b>2,917.00</b>	57,417 –	57,452	<b>3,045.00</b>	59,643 –	59,678	<b>3,173.00</b>	61,870 –	61,904	<b>3,301.00</b>	64,096 –	64,130	<b>3,429.00</b>
55,226 –	55,261	<b>2,919.00</b>	57,452 –	57,487	<b>3,047.00</b>	59,678 –	59,713	<b>3,175.00</b>	61,904 –	61,939	<b>3,303.00</b>	64,130 –	64,165	<b>3,431.00</b>
55,261 –	55,296	<b>2,921.00</b>	57,487 –	57,522	<b>3,049.00</b>	59,713 –	59,748	<b>3,177.00</b>	61,939 –	61,974	<b>3,305.00</b>	64,165 –	64,200	<b>3,433.00</b>
55,296 –	55,330	<b>2,923.00</b>	57,522 –	57,557	<b>3,051.00</b>	59,748 –	59,783	<b>3,179.00</b>	61,974 –	62,009	<b>3,307.00</b>	64,200 –	64,235	<b>3,435.00</b>
55,330 –	55,365	<b>2,925.00</b>	57,557 –	57,591	<b>3,053.00</b>	59,783 –	59,817	<b>3,181.00</b>	62,009 –	62,043	<b>3,309.00</b>	64,235 –	64,270	<b>3,437.00</b>
55,365 –	55,400	<b>2,927.00</b>	57,591 –	57,626	<b>3,055.00</b>	59,817 –	59,852	<b>3,183.00</b>	62,043 –	62,078	<b>3,311.00</b>	64,270 –	64,304	<b>3,439.00</b>
55,400 –	55,435	<b>2,929.00</b>	57,626 –	57,661	<b>3,057.00</b>	59,852 –	59,887	<b>3,185.00</b>	62,078 –	62,113	<b>3,313.00</b>	64,304 –	64,339	<b>3,441.00</b>
55,435 –	55,470	<b>2,931.00</b>	57,661 –	57,696	<b>3,059.00</b>	59,887 –	59,922	<b>3,187.00</b>	62,113 –	62,148	<b>3,315.00</b>	64,339 –	64,374	<b>3,443.00</b>
55,470 –	55,504	<b>2,933.00</b>	57,696 –	57,730	<b>3,061.00</b>	59,922 –	59,957	<b>3,189.00</b>	62,148 –	62,183	<b>3,317.00</b>	64,374 –	64,409	<b>3,445.00</b>
55,504 –	55,539	<b>2,935.00</b>	57,730 –	57,765	<b>3,063.00</b>	59,957 –	59,991	<b>3,191.00</b>	62,183 –	62,217	<b>3,319.00</b>	64,409 –	64,443	<b>3,447.00</b>
55,539 –	55,574	<b>2,937.00</b>	57,765 –	57,800	<b>3,065.00</b>	59,991 –	60,026	<b>3,193.00</b>	62,217 –	62,252	<b>3,321.00</b>	64,443 –	64,478	<b>3,449.00</b>
55,574 –	55,609	<b>2,939.00</b>	57,800 –	57,835	<b>3,067.00</b>	60,026 –	60,061	<b>3,195.00</b>	62,252 –	62,287	<b>3,323.00</b>	64,478 –	64,513	<b>3,451.00</b>
55,609 –	55,643	<b>2,941.00</b>	57,835 –	57,870	<b>3,069.00</b>	60,061 –	60,096	<b>3,197.00</b>	62,287 –	62,322	<b>3,325.00</b>	64,513 –	64,548	<b>3,453.00</b>
55,643 –	55,678	<b>2,943.00</b>	57,870 –	57,904	<b>3,071.00</b>	60,096 –	60,130	<b>3,199.00</b>	62,322 –	62,357	<b>3,327.00</b>	64,548 –	64,583	<b>3,455.00</b>
55,678 –	55,713	<b>2,945.00</b>	57,904 –	57,939	<b>3,073.00</b>	60,130 –	60,165	<b>3,201.00</b>	62,357 –	62,391	<b>3,329.00</b>	64,583 –	64,617	<b>3,457.00</b>
55,713 –	55,748	<b>2,947.00</b>	57,939 –	57,974	<									



## TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 64,965 –	\$ 65,000	<b>\$ 3,479.00</b>	\$ 67,191 –	\$ 67,226	<b>\$ 3,607.00</b>	\$ 69,417 –	\$ 69,452	<b>\$ 3,735.00</b>	\$ 71,643 –	\$ 71,678	<b>\$ 3,863.00</b>	\$ 73,870 –	\$ 73,904	<b>\$ 3,991.00</b>
65,000 –	65,035	<b>3,481.00</b>	67,226 –	67,261	<b>3,609.00</b>	69,452 –	69,487	<b>3,737.00</b>	71,678 –	71,713	<b>3,865.00</b>	73,904 –	73,939	<b>3,993.00</b>
65,035 –	65,070	<b>3,483.00</b>	67,261 –	67,296	<b>3,611.00</b>	69,487 –	69,522	<b>3,739.00</b>	71,713 –	71,748	<b>3,867.00</b>	73,939 –	73,974	<b>3,995.00</b>
65,070 –	65,104	<b>3,485.00</b>	67,296 –	67,330	<b>3,613.00</b>	69,522 –	69,557	<b>3,741.00</b>	71,748 –	71,783	<b>3,869.00</b>	73,974 –	74,009	<b>3,997.00</b>
65,104 –	65,139	<b>3,487.00</b>	67,330 –	67,365	<b>3,615.00</b>	69,557 –	69,591	<b>3,743.00</b>	71,783 –	71,817	<b>3,871.00</b>	74,009 –	74,043	<b>3,999.00</b>
65,139 –	65,174	<b>3,489.00</b>	67,365 –	67,400	<b>3,617.00</b>	69,591 –	69,626	<b>3,745.00</b>	71,817 –	71,852	<b>3,873.00</b>	74,043 –	74,078	<b>4,001.00</b>
65,174 –	65,209	<b>3,491.00</b>	67,400 –	67,435	<b>3,619.00</b>	69,626 –	69,661	<b>3,747.00</b>	71,852 –	71,887	<b>3,875.00</b>	74,078 –	74,113	<b>4,003.00</b>
65,209 –	65,243	<b>3,493.00</b>	67,435 –	67,470	<b>3,621.00</b>	69,661 –	69,696	<b>3,749.00</b>	71,887 –	71,922	<b>3,877.00</b>	74,113 –	74,148	<b>4,005.00</b>
65,243 –	65,278	<b>3,495.00</b>	67,470 –	67,504	<b>3,623.00</b>	69,696 –	69,730	<b>3,751.00</b>	71,922 –	71,957	<b>3,879.00</b>	74,148 –	74,183	<b>4,007.00</b>
65,278 –	65,313	<b>3,497.00</b>	67,504 –	67,539	<b>3,625.00</b>	69,730 –	69,765	<b>3,753.00</b>	71,957 –	71,991	<b>3,881.00</b>	74,183 –	74,217	<b>4,009.00</b>
65,313 –	65,348	<b>3,499.00</b>	67,539 –	67,574	<b>3,627.00</b>	69,765 –	69,800	<b>3,755.00</b>	71,991 –	72,026	<b>3,883.00</b>	74,217 –	74,252	<b>4,011.00</b>
65,348 –	65,383	<b>3,501.00</b>	67,574 –	67,609	<b>3,629.00</b>	69,800 –	69,835	<b>3,757.00</b>	72,026 –	72,061	<b>3,885.00</b>	74,252 –	74,287	<b>4,013.00</b>
65,383 –	65,417	<b>3,503.00</b>	67,609 –	67,643	<b>3,631.00</b>	69,835 –	69,870	<b>3,759.00</b>	72,061 –	72,096	<b>3,887.00</b>	74,287 –	74,322	<b>4,015.00</b>
65,417 –	65,452	<b>3,505.00</b>	67,643 –	67,678	<b>3,633.00</b>	69,870 –	69,904	<b>3,761.00</b>	72,096 –	72,130	<b>3,889.00</b>	74,322 –	74,357	<b>4,017.00</b>
65,452 –	65,487	<b>3,507.00</b>	67,678 –	67,713	<b>3,635.00</b>	69,904 –	69,939	<b>3,763.00</b>	72,130 –	72,165	<b>3,891.00</b>	74,357 –	74,391	<b>4,019.00</b>
65,487 –	65,522	<b>3,509.00</b>	67,713 –	67,748	<b>3,637.00</b>	69,939 –	69,974	<b>3,765.00</b>	72,165 –	72,200	<b>3,893.00</b>	74,391 –	74,426	<b>4,021.00</b>
65,522 –	65,557	<b>3,511.00</b>	67,748 –	67,783	<b>3,639.00</b>	69,974 –	70,009	<b>3,767.00</b>	72,200 –	72,235	<b>3,895.00</b>	74,426 –	74,461	<b>4,023.00</b>
65,557 –	65,591	<b>3,513.00</b>	67,783 –	67,817	<b>3,641.00</b>	70,009 –	70,043	<b>3,769.00</b>	72,235 –	72,270	<b>3,897.00</b>	74,461 –	74,496	<b>4,025.00</b>
65,591 –	65,626	<b>3,515.00</b>	67,817 –	67,852	<b>3,643.00</b>	70,043 –	70,078	<b>3,771.00</b>	72,270 –	72,304	<b>3,899.00</b>	74,496 –	74,530	<b>4,027.00</b>
65,626 –	65,661	<b>3,517.00</b>	67,852 –	67,887	<b>3,645.00</b>	70,078 –	70,113	<b>3,773.00</b>	72,304 –	72,339	<b>3,901.00</b>	74,530 –	74,565	<b>4,029.00</b>
65,661 –	65,696	<b>3,519.00</b>	67,887 –	67,922	<b>3,647.00</b>	70,113 –	70,148	<b>3,775.00</b>	72,339 –	72,374	<b>3,903.00</b>	74,565 –	74,600	<b>4,031.00</b>
65,696 –	65,730	<b>3,521.00</b>	67,922 –	67,957	<b>3,649.00</b>	70,148 –	70,183	<b>3,777.00</b>	72,374 –	72,409	<b>3,905.00</b>	74,600 –	74,635	<b>4,033.00</b>
65,730 –	65,765	<b>3,523.00</b>	67,957 –	67,991	<b>3,651.00</b>	70,183 –	70,217	<b>3,779.00</b>	72,409 –	72,443	<b>3,907.00</b>	74,635 –	74,670	<b>4,035.00</b>
65,765 –	65,800	<b>3,525.00</b>	67,991 –	68,026	<b>3,653.00</b>	70,217 –	70,252	<b>3,781.00</b>	72,443 –	72,478	<b>3,909.00</b>	74,670 –	74,704	<b>4,037.00</b>
65,800 –	65,835	<b>3,527.00</b>	68,026 –	68,061	<b>3,655.00</b>	70,252 –	70,287	<b>3,783.00</b>	72,478 –	72,513	<b>3,911.00</b>	74,704 –	74,739	<b>4,039.00</b>
65,835 –	65,870	<b>3,529.00</b>	68,061 –	68,096	<b>3,657.00</b>	70,287 –	70,322	<b>3,785.00</b>	72,513 –	72,548	<b>3,913.00</b>	74,739 –	74,774	<b>4,041.00</b>
65,870 –	65,904	<b>3,531.00</b>	68,096 –	68,130	<b>3,659.00</b>	70,322 –	70,357	<b>3,787.00</b>	72,548 –	72,583	<b>3,915.00</b>	74,774 –	74,809	<b>4,043.00</b>
65,904 –	65,939	<b>3,533.00</b>	68,130 –	68,165	<b>3,661.00</b>	70,357 –	70,391	<b>3,789.00</b>	72,583 –	72,617	<b>3,917.00</b>	74,809 –	74,843	<b>4,045.00</b>
65,939 –	65,974	<b>3,535.00</b>	68,165 –	68,200	<b>3,663.00</b>	70,391 –	70,426	<b>3,791.00</b>	72,617 –	72,652	<b>3,919.00</b>	74,843 –	74,878	<b>4,047.00</b>
65,974 –	66,009	<b>3,537.00</b>	68,200 –	68,235	<b>3,665.00</b>	70,426 –	70,461	<b>3,793.00</b>	72,652 –	72,687	<b>3,921.00</b>	74,878 –	74,913	<b>4,049.00</b>
66,009 –	66,043	<b>3,539.00</b>	68,235 –	68,270	<b>3,667.00</b>	70,461 –	70,496	<b>3,795.00</b>	72,687 –	72,722	<b>3,923.00</b>	74,913 –	74,948	<b>4,051.00</b>
66,043 –	66,078	<b>3,541.00</b>	68,270 –	68,304	<b>3,669.00</b>	70,496 –	70,530	<b>3,797.00</b>	72,722 –	72,757	<b>3,925.00</b>	74,948 –	74,983	<b>4,053.00</b>
66,078 –	66,113	<b>3,543.00</b>	68,304 –	68,339	<b>3,671.00</b>	70,530 –	70,565	<b>3,799.00</b>	72,757 –	72,791	<b>3,927.00</b>	74,983 –	75,017	<b>4,055.00</b>
66,113 –	66,148	<b>3,545.00</b>	68,339 –	68,374	<b>3,673.00</b>	70,565 –	70,600	<b>3,801.00</b>	72,791 –	72,826	<b>3,929.00</b>	75,017 –	75,052	<b>4,057.00</b>
66,148 –	66,183	<b>3,547.00</b>	68,374 –	68,409	<b>3,675.00</b>	70,600 –	70,635	<b>3,803.00</b>	72,826 –	72,861	<b>3,931.00</b>	75,052 –	75,087	<b>4,059.00</b>
66,183 –	66,217	<b>3,549.00</b>	68,409 –	68,443	<b>3,677.00</b>	70,635 –	70,670	<b>3,805.00</b>	72,861 –	72,896	<b>3,933.00</b>	75,087 –	75,122	<b>4,061.00</b>
66,217 –	66,252	<b>3,551.00</b>	68,443 –	68,478	<b>3,679.00</b>	70,670 –	70,704	<b>3,807.00</b>	72,896 –	72,930	<b>3,935.00</b>	75,122 –	75,157	<b>4,063.00</b>
66,252 –	66,287	<b>3,553.00</b>	68,478 –	68,513	<b>3,681.00</b>	70,704 –	70,739	<b>3,809.00</b>	72,930 –	72,965	<b>3,937.00</b>	75,157 –	75,191	<b>4,065.00</b>
66,287 –	66,322	<b>3,555.00</b>	68,513 –	68,548	<b>3,683.00</b>	70,739 –	70,774	<b>3,811.00</b>	72,965 –	73,000	<b>3,939.00</b>	75,191 –	75,226	<b>4,067.00</b>
66,322 –	66,357	<b>3,557.00</b>	68,548 –	68,583	<b>3,685.00</b>	70,774 –	70,809	<b>3,813.00</b>	73,000 –	73,035	<b>3,941.00</b>	75,226 –	75,261	<b>4,069.00</b>
66,357 –	66,391	<b>3,559.00</b>	68,583 –	68,617	<b>3,687.00</b>	70,809 –	70,843	<b>3,815.00</b>	73,035 –	73,070	<b>3,943.00</b>	75,261 –	75,296	<b>4,071.00</b>
66,391 –	66,426	<b>3,561.00</b>	68,617 –	68,652	<b>3,689.00</b>	70,843 –	70,878	<b>3,817.00</b>	73,070 –	73,104	<b>3,945.00</b>	75,296 –	75,330	<b>4,073.00</b>
66,426 –	66,461	<b>3,563.00</b>	68,652 –	68,687	<b>3,691.00</b>	70,878 –	70,913	<b>3,819.00</b>	73,104 –	73,139	<b>3,947.00</b>	75,330 –	75,365	<b>4,075.00</b>
66,461 –	66,496	<b>3,565.00</b>	68,687 –	68,722	<b>3,693.00</b>	70,913 –	70,948	<b>3,821.00</b>	73,139 –	73,174	<b>3,949.00</b>	75,365 –	75,400	<b>4,077.00</b>
66,496 –	66,530	<b>3,567.00</b>	68,722 –	68,757	<b>3,695.00</b>	70,948 –	70,983	<b>3,823.00</b>	73,174 –	73,209	<b>3,951.00</b>	75,400 –	75,435	<b>4,079.00</b>
66,530 –	66,565	<b>3,569.00</b>	68,757 –	68,791	<b>3,697.00</b>	70,983 –	71,017	<b>3,825.00</b>	73,209 –	73,243	<b>3,953.00</b>	75,435 –	75,470	<b>4,081.00</b>
66,565 –	66,600	<b>3,571.00</b>	68,791 –	68,826	<b>3,699.00</b>	71,017 –	71,052	<b>3,827.00</b>	73,243 –	73,278	<b>3,955.00</b>	75,470 –	75,504	<b>4,083.00</b>
66,600 –	66,635	<b>3,573.00</b>	68,826 –	68,861	<b>3,701.00</b>	71,052 –	71,087	<b>3,829.00</b>	73,278 –	73,313	<b>3,957.00</b>	75,504 –	75,539	<b>4,085.00</b>
66,635 –	66,670	<b>3,575.00</b>	68,861 –	68,896	<b>3,703.00</b>	71,087 –	71,122	<b>3,831.00</b>	73,313 –	73,348	<b>3,959.00</b>	75,539 –	75,574	<b>4,087.00</b>
66,670 –	66,704	<b>3,577.00</b>	68,896 –	68,930	<b>3,705.00</b>	71,122 –	71,157	<b>3,833.00</b>	73,348 –	73,383	<b>3,961.00</b>	75,574 –	75,609	<b>4,089.00</b>
66,704 –	66,739	<b>3,579.00</b>	68,930 –	68,965	<b>3,707.00</b>	71,157 –	71,191	<b>3,835.00</b>	73,383 –	73,417	<b>3,963.00</b>	75,609 –	75,643	<b>4,091.00</b>
66,739 –	66,774	<b>3,581.00</b>	68,965 –	69,000	<b>3,709.00</b>	71,191 –	71,226	<b>3,837.00</b>	73,417 –	73,452	<b>3,965.00</b>	75,643 –	75,678	<b>4,093.00</b>
66,774 –	66,809	<b>3,583.00</b>	69,000 –	69,035	<b>3,711.00</b>	71,226 –	71,261	<b>3,839.00</b>	73,452 –	73,487	<b>3,967.00</b>	75,678 –	75,713	<b>4,095.00</b>
66,809 –	66,843	<b>3,585.00</b>	69,035 –	69,070	<b>3,713.00</b>	71,261 –	71,296	<b>3,841.00</b>	73,487 –	73,522	<b>3,969.00</b>	75,713 –	75,748	<b>4,097.00</b>
66,843 –	66,878	<b>3,587.00</b>	69,070 –	69,104	<									



## TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 76,096	– \$ 76,130	<b>\$ 4,119.00</b>	\$ 78,322	– \$ 78,357	<b>\$ 4,247.00</b>	\$ 80,548	– \$ 80,583	<b>\$ 4,375.00</b>	\$ 82,774	– \$ 82,809	<b>\$ 4,503.00</b>	\$ 85,000	– \$ 85,035	<b>\$ 4,631.00</b>
76,130	– 76,165	<b>4,121.00</b>	78,357	– 78,391	<b>4,249.00</b>	80,583	– 80,617	<b>4,377.00</b>	82,809	– 82,843	<b>4,505.00</b>	85,035	– 85,070	<b>4,633.00</b>
76,165	– 76,200	<b>4,123.00</b>	78,391	– 78,426	<b>4,251.00</b>	80,617	– 80,652	<b>4,379.00</b>	82,843	– 82,878	<b>4,507.00</b>	85,070	– 85,104	<b>4,635.00</b>
76,200	– 76,235	<b>4,125.00</b>	78,426	– 78,461	<b>4,253.00</b>	80,652	– 80,687	<b>4,381.00</b>	82,878	– 82,913	<b>4,509.00</b>	85,104	– 85,139	<b>4,637.00</b>
76,235	– 76,270	<b>4,127.00</b>	78,461	– 78,496	<b>4,255.00</b>	80,687	– 80,722	<b>4,383.00</b>	82,913	– 82,948	<b>4,511.00</b>	85,139	– 85,174	<b>4,639.00</b>
76,270	– 76,304	<b>4,129.00</b>	78,496	– 78,530	<b>4,257.00</b>	80,722	– 80,757	<b>4,385.00</b>	82,948	– 82,983	<b>4,513.00</b>	85,174	– 85,209	<b>4,641.00</b>
76,304	– 76,339	<b>4,131.00</b>	78,530	– 78,565	<b>4,259.00</b>	80,757	– 80,791	<b>4,387.00</b>	82,983	– 83,017	<b>4,515.00</b>	85,209	– 85,243	<b>4,643.00</b>
76,339	– 76,374	<b>4,133.00</b>	78,565	– 78,600	<b>4,261.00</b>	80,791	– 80,826	<b>4,389.00</b>	83,017	– 83,052	<b>4,517.00</b>	85,243	– 85,278	<b>4,645.00</b>
76,374	– 76,409	<b>4,135.00</b>	78,600	– 78,635	<b>4,263.00</b>	80,826	– 80,861	<b>4,391.00</b>	83,052	– 83,087	<b>4,519.00</b>	85,278	– 85,313	<b>4,647.00</b>
76,409	– 76,443	<b>4,137.00</b>	78,635	– 78,670	<b>4,265.00</b>	80,861	– 80,896	<b>4,393.00</b>	83,087	– 83,122	<b>4,521.00</b>	85,313	– 85,348	<b>4,649.00</b>
76,443	– 76,478	<b>4,139.00</b>	78,670	– 78,704	<b>4,267.00</b>	80,896	– 80,930	<b>4,395.00</b>	83,122	– 83,157	<b>4,523.00</b>	85,348	– 85,383	<b>4,651.00</b>
76,478	– 76,513	<b>4,141.00</b>	78,704	– 78,739	<b>4,269.00</b>	80,930	– 80,965	<b>4,397.00</b>	83,157	– 83,191	<b>4,525.00</b>	85,383	– 85,417	<b>4,653.00</b>
76,513	– 76,548	<b>4,143.00</b>	78,739	– 78,774	<b>4,271.00</b>	80,965	– 81,000	<b>4,399.00</b>	83,191	– 83,226	<b>4,527.00</b>	85,417	– 85,452	<b>4,655.00</b>
76,548	– 76,583	<b>4,145.00</b>	78,774	– 78,809	<b>4,273.00</b>	81,000	– 81,035	<b>4,401.00</b>	83,226	– 83,261	<b>4,529.00</b>	85,452	– 85,487	<b>4,657.00</b>
76,583	– 76,617	<b>4,147.00</b>	78,809	– 78,843	<b>4,275.00</b>	81,035	– 81,070	<b>4,403.00</b>	83,261	– 83,296	<b>4,531.00</b>	85,487	– 85,522	<b>4,659.00</b>
76,617	– 76,652	<b>4,149.00</b>	78,843	– 78,878	<b>4,277.00</b>	81,070	– 81,104	<b>4,405.00</b>	83,296	– 83,330	<b>4,533.00</b>	85,522	– 85,557	<b>4,661.00</b>
76,652	– 76,687	<b>4,151.00</b>	78,878	– 78,913	<b>4,279.00</b>	81,104	– 81,139	<b>4,407.00</b>	83,330	– 83,365	<b>4,535.00</b>	85,557	– 85,591	<b>4,663.00</b>
76,687	– 76,722	<b>4,153.00</b>	78,913	– 78,948	<b>4,281.00</b>	81,139	– 81,174	<b>4,409.00</b>	83,365	– 83,400	<b>4,537.00</b>	85,591	– 85,626	<b>4,665.00</b>
76,722	– 76,757	<b>4,155.00</b>	78,948	– 78,983	<b>4,283.00</b>	81,174	– 81,209	<b>4,411.00</b>	83,400	– 83,435	<b>4,539.00</b>	85,626	– 85,661	<b>4,667.00</b>
76,757	– 76,791	<b>4,157.00</b>	78,983	– 79,017	<b>4,285.00</b>	81,209	– 81,243	<b>4,413.00</b>	83,435	– 83,470	<b>4,541.00</b>	85,661	– 85,696	<b>4,669.00</b>
76,791	– 76,826	<b>4,159.00</b>	79,017	– 79,052	<b>4,287.00</b>	81,243	– 81,278	<b>4,415.00</b>	83,470	– 83,504	<b>4,543.00</b>	85,696	– 85,730	<b>4,671.00</b>
76,826	– 76,861	<b>4,161.00</b>	79,052	– 79,087	<b>4,289.00</b>	81,278	– 81,313	<b>4,417.00</b>	83,504	– 83,539	<b>4,545.00</b>	85,730	– 85,765	<b>4,673.00</b>
76,861	– 76,896	<b>4,163.00</b>	79,087	– 79,122	<b>4,291.00</b>	81,313	– 81,348	<b>4,419.00</b>	83,539	– 83,574	<b>4,547.00</b>	85,765	– 85,800	<b>4,675.00</b>
76,896	– 76,930	<b>4,165.00</b>	79,122	– 79,157	<b>4,293.00</b>	81,348	– 81,383	<b>4,421.00</b>	83,574	– 83,609	<b>4,549.00</b>	85,800	– 85,835	<b>4,677.00</b>
76,930	– 76,965	<b>4,167.00</b>	79,157	– 79,191	<b>4,295.00</b>	81,383	– 81,417	<b>4,423.00</b>	83,609	– 83,643	<b>4,551.00</b>	85,835	– 85,870	<b>4,679.00</b>
76,965	– 77,000	<b>4,169.00</b>	79,191	– 79,226	<b>4,297.00</b>	81,417	– 81,452	<b>4,425.00</b>	83,643	– 83,678	<b>4,553.00</b>	85,870	– 85,904	<b>4,681.00</b>
77,000	– 77,035	<b>4,171.00</b>	79,226	– 79,261	<b>4,299.00</b>	81,452	– 81,487	<b>4,427.00</b>	83,678	– 83,713	<b>4,555.00</b>	85,904	– 85,939	<b>4,683.00</b>
77,035	– 77,070	<b>4,173.00</b>	79,261	– 79,296	<b>4,301.00</b>	81,487	– 81,522	<b>4,429.00</b>	83,713	– 83,748	<b>4,557.00</b>	85,939	– 85,974	<b>4,685.00</b>
77,070	– 77,104	<b>4,175.00</b>	79,296	– 79,330	<b>4,303.00</b>	81,522	– 81,557	<b>4,431.00</b>	83,748	– 83,783	<b>4,559.00</b>	85,974	– 86,009	<b>4,687.00</b>
77,104	– 77,139	<b>4,177.00</b>	79,330	– 79,365	<b>4,305.00</b>	81,557	– 81,591	<b>4,433.00</b>	83,783	– 83,817	<b>4,561.00</b>	86,009	– 86,043	<b>4,689.00</b>
77,139	– 77,174	<b>4,179.00</b>	79,365	– 79,400	<b>4,307.00</b>	81,591	– 81,626	<b>4,435.00</b>	83,817	– 83,852	<b>4,563.00</b>	86,043	– 86,078	<b>4,691.00</b>
77,174	– 77,209	<b>4,181.00</b>	79,400	– 79,435	<b>4,309.00</b>	81,626	– 81,661	<b>4,437.00</b>	83,852	– 83,887	<b>4,565.00</b>	86,078	– 86,113	<b>4,693.00</b>
77,209	– 77,243	<b>4,183.00</b>	79,435	– 79,470	<b>4,311.00</b>	81,661	– 81,696	<b>4,439.00</b>	83,887	– 83,922	<b>4,567.00</b>	86,113	– 86,148	<b>4,695.00</b>
77,243	– 77,278	<b>4,185.00</b>	79,470	– 79,504	<b>4,313.00</b>	81,696	– 81,730	<b>4,441.00</b>	83,922	– 83,957	<b>4,569.00</b>	86,148	– 86,183	<b>4,697.00</b>
77,278	– 77,313	<b>4,187.00</b>	79,504	– 79,539	<b>4,315.00</b>	81,730	– 81,765	<b>4,443.00</b>	83,957	– 83,991	<b>4,571.00</b>	86,183	– 86,217	<b>4,699.00</b>
77,313	– 77,348	<b>4,189.00</b>	79,539	– 79,574	<b>4,317.00</b>	81,765	– 81,800	<b>4,445.00</b>	83,991	– 84,026	<b>4,573.00</b>	86,217	– 86,252	<b>4,701.00</b>
77,348	– 77,383	<b>4,191.00</b>	79,574	– 79,609	<b>4,319.00</b>	81,800	– 81,835	<b>4,447.00</b>	84,026	– 84,061	<b>4,575.00</b>	86,252	– 86,287	<b>4,703.00</b>
77,383	– 77,417	<b>4,193.00</b>	79,609	– 79,643	<b>4,321.00</b>	81,835	– 81,870	<b>4,449.00</b>	84,061	– 84,096	<b>4,577.00</b>	86,287	– 86,322	<b>4,705.00</b>
77,417	– 77,452	<b>4,195.00</b>	79,643	– 79,678	<b>4,323.00</b>	81,870	– 81,904	<b>4,451.00</b>	84,096	– 84,130	<b>4,579.00</b>	86,322	– 86,357	<b>4,707.00</b>
77,452	– 77,487	<b>4,197.00</b>	79,678	– 79,713	<b>4,325.00</b>	81,904	– 81,939	<b>4,453.00</b>	84,130	– 84,165	<b>4,581.00</b>	86,357	– 86,391	<b>4,709.00</b>
77,487	– 77,522	<b>4,199.00</b>	79,713	– 79,748	<b>4,327.00</b>	81,939	– 81,974	<b>4,455.00</b>	84,165	– 84,200	<b>4,583.00</b>	86,391	– 86,426	<b>4,711.00</b>
77,522	– 77,557	<b>4,201.00</b>	79,748	– 79,783	<b>4,329.00</b>	81,974	– 82,009	<b>4,457.00</b>	84,200	– 84,235	<b>4,585.00</b>	86,426	– 86,461	<b>4,713.00</b>
77,557	– 77,591	<b>4,203.00</b>	79,783	– 79,817	<b>4,331.00</b>	82,009	– 82,043	<b>4,459.00</b>	84,235	– 84,270	<b>4,587.00</b>	86,461	– 86,496	<b>4,715.00</b>
77,591	– 77,626	<b>4,205.00</b>	79,817	– 79,852	<b>4,333.00</b>	82,043	– 82,078	<b>4,461.00</b>	84,270	– 84,304	<b>4,589.00</b>	86,496	– 86,530	<b>4,717.00</b>
77,626	– 77,661	<b>4,207.00</b>	79,852	– 79,887	<b>4,335.00</b>	82,078	– 82,113	<b>4,463.00</b>	84,304	– 84,339	<b>4,591.00</b>	86,530	– 86,565	<b>4,719.00</b>
77,661	– 77,696	<b>4,209.00</b>	79,887	– 79,922	<b>4,337.00</b>	82,113	– 82,148	<b>4,465.00</b>	84,339	– 84,374	<b>4,593.00</b>	86,565	– 86,600	<b>4,721.00</b>
77,696	– 77,730	<b>4,211.00</b>	79,922	– 79,957	<b>4,339.00</b>	82,148	– 82,183	<b>4,467.00</b>	84,374	– 84,409	<b>4,595.00</b>	86,600	– 86,635	<b>4,723.00</b>
77,730	– 77,765	<b>4,213.00</b>	79,957	– 79,991	<b>4,341.00</b>	82,183	– 82,217	<b>4,469.00</b>	84,409	– 84,443	<b>4,597.00</b>	86,635	– 86,670	<b>4,725.00</b>
77,765	– 77,800	<b>4,215.00</b>	79,991	– 80,026	<b>4,343.00</b>	82,217	– 82,252	<b>4,471.00</b>	84,443	– 84,478	<b>4,599.00</b>	86,670	– 86,704	<b>4,727.00</b>
77,800	– 77,835	<b>4,217.00</b>	80,026	– 80,061	<b>4,345.00</b>	82,252	– 82,287	<b>4,473.00</b>	84,478	– 84,513	<b>4,601.00</b>	86,704	– 86,739	<b>4,729.00</b>
77,835	– 77,870	<b>4,219.00</b>	80,061	– 80,096	<b>4,347.00</b>	82,287	– 82,322	<b>4,475.00</b>	84,513	– 84,548	<b>4,603.00</b>	86,739	– 86,774	<b>4,731.00</b>
77,870	– 77,904	<b>4,221.00</b>	80,096	– 80,130	<b>4,349.00</b>	82,322	– 82,357	<b>4,477.00</b>	84,548	– 84,583	<b>4,605.00</b>	86,774	– 86,809	<b>4,733.00</b>
77,904	– 77,939	<b>4,223.00</b>	80,130	– 80,165	<b>4,351.00</b>	82,357	– 82,391	<b>4,479.00</b>	84,583	– 84,617	<b>4,607.00</b>	86,809	– 86,843	<b>4,735.00</b>
77,939	– 77,974	<b>4,225.00</b>	80,165	– 80,200	<b>4,353.00</b>	82,391	– 82,426	<b>4,481.00</b>	84,617	– 84,652	<b>4,609.00</b>	86,843	– 86,878	<b>4,737.00</b>
77,974	– 78,009	<b>4,227.00</b>	80,200	– 80,235	<b>4,355.00</b>	82,426	– 82,461	<b>4,483.00</b>	84,652	– 84,687	<b>4,611.00</b>	86,878	– 86,913	<b>4,739.00</b>
78,009	– 78,043	<b>4,229.00</b>	80,235	– 80,270	<b>4,357.00</b>	82,461	– 82,496	<b>4,485.00</b> </						

# TAX TABLE (Cont'd)

Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is	Taxable Income is At Least	But Less Than	Your Tax Is
\$ 87,226	– \$ 87,261	<b>\$ 4,759.00</b>	\$ 89,452	– \$ 89,487	<b>\$ 4,887.00</b>	\$ 91,678	– \$ 91,713	<b>\$ 5,015.00</b>	\$ 93,904	– \$ 93,939	<b>\$ 5,143.00</b>	\$ 96,130	– \$ 96,165	<b>\$ 5,271.00</b>
87,261	– 87,296	<b>4,761.00</b>	89,487	– 89,522	<b>4,889.00</b>	91,713	– 91,748	<b>5,017.00</b>	93,939	– 93,974	<b>5,145.00</b>	96,165	– 96,200	<b>5,273.00</b>
87,296	– 87,330	<b>4,763.00</b>	89,522	– 89,557	<b>4,891.00</b>	91,748	– 91,783	<b>5,019.00</b>	93,974	– 94,009	<b>5,147.00</b>	96,200	– 96,235	<b>5,275.00</b>
87,330	– 87,365	<b>4,765.00</b>	89,557	– 89,591	<b>4,893.00</b>	91,783	– 91,817	<b>5,021.00</b>	94,009	– 94,043	<b>5,149.00</b>	96,235	– 96,270	<b>5,277.00</b>
87,365	– 87,400	<b>4,767.00</b>	89,591	– 89,626	<b>4,895.00</b>	91,817	– 91,852	<b>5,023.00</b>	94,043	– 94,078	<b>5,151.00</b>	96,270	– 96,304	<b>5,279.00</b>
87,400	– 87,435	<b>4,769.00</b>	89,626	– 89,661	<b>4,897.00</b>	91,852	– 91,887	<b>5,025.00</b>	94,078	– 94,113	<b>5,153.00</b>	96,304	– 96,339	<b>5,281.00</b>
87,435	– 87,470	<b>4,771.00</b>	89,661	– 89,696	<b>4,899.00</b>	91,887	– 91,922	<b>5,027.00</b>	94,113	– 94,148	<b>5,155.00</b>	96,339	– 96,374	<b>5,283.00</b>
87,470	– 87,504	<b>4,773.00</b>	89,696	– 89,730	<b>4,901.00</b>	91,922	– 91,957	<b>5,029.00</b>	94,148	– 94,183	<b>5,157.00</b>	96,374	– 96,409	<b>5,285.00</b>
87,504	– 87,539	<b>4,775.00</b>	89,730	– 89,765	<b>4,903.00</b>	91,957	– 91,991	<b>5,031.00</b>	94,183	– 94,217	<b>5,159.00</b>	96,409	– 96,443	<b>5,287.00</b>
87,539	– 87,574	<b>4,777.00</b>	89,765	– 89,800	<b>4,905.00</b>	91,991	– 92,026	<b>5,033.00</b>	94,217	– 94,252	<b>5,161.00</b>	96,443	– 96,478	<b>5,289.00</b>
87,574	– 87,609	<b>4,779.00</b>	89,800	– 89,835	<b>4,907.00</b>	92,026	– 92,061	<b>5,035.00</b>	94,252	– 94,287	<b>5,163.00</b>	96,478	– 96,513	<b>5,291.00</b>
87,609	– 87,643	<b>4,781.00</b>	89,835	– 89,870	<b>4,909.00</b>	92,061	– 92,096	<b>5,037.00</b>	94,287	– 94,322	<b>5,165.00</b>	96,513	– 96,548	<b>5,293.00</b>
87,643	– 87,678	<b>4,783.00</b>	89,870	– 89,904	<b>4,911.00</b>	92,096	– 92,130	<b>5,039.00</b>	94,322	– 94,357	<b>5,167.00</b>	96,548	– 96,583	<b>5,295.00</b>
87,678	– 87,713	<b>4,785.00</b>	89,904	– 89,939	<b>4,913.00</b>	92,130	– 92,165	<b>5,041.00</b>	94,357	– 94,391	<b>5,169.00</b>	96,583	– 96,617	<b>5,297.00</b>
87,713	– 87,748	<b>4,787.00</b>	89,939	– 89,974	<b>4,915.00</b>	92,165	– 92,200	<b>5,043.00</b>	94,391	– 94,426	<b>5,171.00</b>	96,617	– 96,652	<b>5,299.00</b>
87,748	– 87,783	<b>4,789.00</b>	89,974	– 90,009	<b>4,917.00</b>	92,200	– 92,235	<b>5,045.00</b>	94,426	– 94,461	<b>5,173.00</b>	96,652	– 96,687	<b>5,301.00</b>
87,783	– 87,817	<b>4,791.00</b>	90,009	– 90,043	<b>4,919.00</b>	92,235	– 92,270	<b>5,047.00</b>	94,461	– 94,496	<b>5,175.00</b>	96,687	– 96,722	<b>5,303.00</b>
87,817	– 87,852	<b>4,793.00</b>	90,043	– 90,078	<b>4,921.00</b>	92,270	– 92,304	<b>5,049.00</b>	94,496	– 94,530	<b>5,177.00</b>	96,722	– 96,757	<b>5,305.00</b>
87,852	– 87,887	<b>4,795.00</b>	90,078	– 90,113	<b>4,923.00</b>	92,304	– 92,339	<b>5,051.00</b>	94,530	– 94,565	<b>5,179.00</b>	96,757	– 96,791	<b>5,307.00</b>
87,887	– 87,922	<b>4,797.00</b>	90,113	– 90,148	<b>4,925.00</b>	92,339	– 92,374	<b>5,053.00</b>	94,565	– 94,600	<b>5,181.00</b>	96,791	– 96,826	<b>5,309.00</b>
87,922	– 87,957	<b>4,799.00</b>	90,148	– 90,183	<b>4,927.00</b>	92,374	– 92,409	<b>5,055.00</b>	94,600	– 94,635	<b>5,183.00</b>	96,826	– 96,861	<b>5,311.00</b>
87,957	– 87,991	<b>4,801.00</b>	90,183	– 90,217	<b>4,929.00</b>	92,409	– 92,443	<b>5,057.00</b>	94,635	– 94,670	<b>5,185.00</b>	96,861	– 96,896	<b>5,313.00</b>
87,991	– 88,026	<b>4,803.00</b>	90,217	– 90,252	<b>4,931.00</b>	92,443	– 92,478	<b>5,059.00</b>	94,670	– 94,704	<b>5,187.00</b>	96,896	– 96,930	<b>5,315.00</b>
88,026	– 88,061	<b>4,805.00</b>	90,252	– 90,287	<b>4,933.00</b>	92,478	– 92,513	<b>5,061.00</b>	94,704	– 94,739	<b>5,189.00</b>	96,930	– 96,965	<b>5,317.00</b>
88,061	– 88,096	<b>4,807.00</b>	90,287	– 90,322	<b>4,935.00</b>	92,513	– 92,548	<b>5,063.00</b>	94,739	– 94,774	<b>5,191.00</b>	96,965	– 97,000	<b>5,319.00</b>
88,096	– 88,130	<b>4,809.00</b>	90,322	– 90,357	<b>4,937.00</b>	92,548	– 92,583	<b>5,065.00</b>	94,774	– 94,809	<b>5,193.00</b>	97,000	– 97,035	<b>5,321.00</b>
88,130	– 88,165	<b>4,811.00</b>	90,357	– 90,391	<b>4,939.00</b>	92,583	– 92,617	<b>5,067.00</b>	94,809	– 94,843	<b>5,195.00</b>	97,035	– 97,070	<b>5,323.00</b>
88,165	– 88,200	<b>4,813.00</b>	90,391	– 90,426	<b>4,941.00</b>	92,617	– 92,652	<b>5,069.00</b>	94,843	– 94,878	<b>5,197.00</b>	97,070	– 97,104	<b>5,325.00</b>
88,200	– 88,235	<b>4,815.00</b>	90,426	– 90,461	<b>4,943.00</b>	92,652	– 92,687	<b>5,071.00</b>	94,878	– 94,913	<b>5,199.00</b>	97,104	– 97,139	<b>5,327.00</b>
88,235	– 88,270	<b>4,817.00</b>	90,461	– 90,496	<b>4,945.00</b>	92,687	– 92,722	<b>5,073.00</b>	94,913	– 94,948	<b>5,201.00</b>	97,139	– 97,174	<b>5,329.00</b>
88,270	– 88,304	<b>4,819.00</b>	90,496	– 90,530	<b>4,947.00</b>	92,722	– 92,757	<b>5,075.00</b>	94,948	– 94,983	<b>5,203.00</b>	97,174	– 97,209	<b>5,331.00</b>
88,304	– 88,339	<b>4,821.00</b>	90,530	– 90,565	<b>4,949.00</b>	92,757	– 92,791	<b>5,077.00</b>	94,983	– 95,017	<b>5,205.00</b>	97,209	– 97,243	<b>5,333.00</b>
88,339	– 88,374	<b>4,823.00</b>	90,565	– 90,600	<b>4,951.00</b>	92,791	– 92,826	<b>5,079.00</b>	95,017	– 95,052	<b>5,207.00</b>	97,243	– 97,278	<b>5,335.00</b>
88,374	– 88,409	<b>4,825.00</b>	90,600	– 90,635	<b>4,953.00</b>	92,826	– 92,861	<b>5,081.00</b>	95,052	– 95,087	<b>5,209.00</b>	97,278	– 97,313	<b>5,337.00</b>
88,409	– 88,443	<b>4,827.00</b>	90,635	– 90,670	<b>4,955.00</b>	92,861	– 92,896	<b>5,083.00</b>	95,087	– 95,122	<b>5,211.00</b>	97,313	– 97,348	<b>5,339.00</b>
88,443	– 88,478	<b>4,829.00</b>	90,670	– 90,704	<b>4,957.00</b>	92,896	– 92,930	<b>5,085.00</b>	95,122	– 95,157	<b>5,213.00</b>	97,348	– 97,383	<b>5,341.00</b>
88,478	– 88,513	<b>4,831.00</b>	90,704	– 90,739	<b>4,959.00</b>	92,930	– 92,965	<b>5,087.00</b>	95,157	– 95,191	<b>5,215.00</b>	97,383	– 97,417	<b>5,343.00</b>
88,513	– 88,548	<b>4,833.00</b>	90,739	– 90,774	<b>4,961.00</b>	92,965	– 93,000	<b>5,089.00</b>	95,191	– 95,226	<b>5,217.00</b>	97,417	– 97,452	<b>5,345.00</b>
88,548	– 88,583	<b>4,835.00</b>	90,774	– 90,809	<b>4,963.00</b>	93,000	– 93,035	<b>5,091.00</b>	95,226	– 95,261	<b>5,219.00</b>	97,452	– 97,487	<b>5,347.00</b>
88,583	– 88,617	<b>4,837.00</b>	90,809	– 90,843	<b>4,965.00</b>	93,035	– 93,070	<b>5,093.00</b>	95,261	– 95,296	<b>5,221.00</b>	97,487	– 97,522	<b>5,349.00</b>
88,617	– 88,652	<b>4,839.00</b>	90,843	– 90,878	<b>4,967.00</b>	93,070	– 93,104	<b>5,095.00</b>	95,296	– 95,330	<b>5,223.00</b>	97,522	– 97,557	<b>5,351.00</b>
88,652	– 88,687	<b>4,841.00</b>	90,878	– 90,913	<b>4,969.00</b>	93,104	– 93,139	<b>5,097.00</b>	95,330	– 95,365	<b>5,225.00</b>	97,557	– 97,591	<b>5,353.00</b>
88,687	– 88,722	<b>4,843.00</b>	90,913	– 90,948	<b>4,971.00</b>	93,139	– 93,174	<b>5,099.00</b>	95,365	– 95,400	<b>5,227.00</b>	97,591	– 97,626	<b>5,355.00</b>
88,722	– 88,757	<b>4,845.00</b>	90,948	– 90,983	<b>4,973.00</b>	93,174	– 93,209	<b>5,101.00</b>	95,400	– 95,435	<b>5,229.00</b>	97,626	– 97,661	<b>5,357.00</b>
88,757	– 88,791	<b>4,847.00</b>	90,983	– 91,017	<b>4,975.00</b>	93,209	– 93,243	<b>5,103.00</b>	95,435	– 95,470	<b>5,231.00</b>	97,661	– 97,696	<b>5,359.00</b>
88,791	– 88,826	<b>4,849.00</b>	91,017	– 91,052	<b>4,977.00</b>	93,243	– 93,278	<b>5,105.00</b>	95,470	– 95,504	<b>5,233.00</b>	97,696	– 97,730	<b>5,361.00</b>
88,826	– 88,861	<b>4,851.00</b>	91,052	– 91,087	<b>4,979.00</b>	93,278	– 93,313	<b>5,107.00</b>	95,504	– 95,539	<b>5,235.00</b>	97,730	– 97,765	<b>5,363.00</b>
88,861	– 88,896	<b>4,853.00</b>	91,087	– 91,122	<b>4,981.00</b>	93,313	– 93,348	<b>5,109.00</b>	95,539	– 95,574	<b>5,237.00</b>	97,765	– 97,800	<b>5,365.00</b>
88,896	– 88,930	<b>4,855.00</b>	91,122	– 91,157	<b>4,983.00</b>	93,348	– 93,383	<b>5,111.00</b>	95,574	– 95,609	<b>5,239.00</b>	97,800	– 97,835	<b>5,367.00</b>
88,930	– 88,965	<b>4,857.00</b>	91,157	– 91,191	<b>4,985.00</b>	93,383	– 93,417	<b>5,113.00</b>	95,609	– 95,643	<b>5,241.00</b>	97,835	– 97,870	<b>5,369.00</b>
88,965	– 89,000	<b>4,859.00</b>	91,191	– 91,226	<b>4,987.00</b>	93,417	– 93,452	<b>5,115.00</b>	95,643	– 95,678	<b>5,243.00</b>	97,870	– 97,904	<b>5,371.00</b>
89,000	– 89,035	<b>4,861.00</b>	91,226	– 91,261	<b>4,989.00</b>	93,452	– 93,487	<b>5,117.00</b>	95,678	– 95,713	<b>5,245.00</b>	97,904	– 97,939	<b>5,373.00</b>
89,035	– 89,070	<b>4,863.00</b>	91,261	– 91,296	<b>4,991.00</b>	93,487	– 93,522	<b>5,119.00</b>	95,713	– 95,748	<b>5,247.00</b>	97,939	– 97,974	<b>5,375.00</b>
89,070	– 89,104	<b>4,865.00</b>	91,296	– 91,330	<b>4,993.00</b>	93,522	– 93,557	<b>5,121.00</b>	95,748	– 95,783	<b>5,249.00</b>	97,974	– 98,009	<b>5,377.00</b>
89,104	– 89,139	<b>4,867.00</b>	91,330	– 91,365	<b>4,995.00</b>	93,557	– 93,591	<b>5,123.00</b>	95,783	– 95,817	<b>5,251.00</b>	98,009	– 98,043	<b>5,379.00</b>
89,139	– 89,174	<b>4,869.00</b>	91,365	– 91,400	<b>4,997.00</b>	93,591	– 93,626	<b>5,125.00</b>	95,817	– 95,852	<b>5,253.00</b>	98,043	–	

# 2023 Income Tax Return Mailing Addresses and Locality Codes

You may mail your income tax return to your Commissioner of the Revenue at the address below or directly to the Department of Taxation at the addresses listed at the bottom of the next page.

\* DENOTES DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

\*\* DENOTES DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF TAX ADMINISTRATION

## COUNTIES AND CITIES

### Accomack County – 001

P.O. Box 186, Accomac, VA 23301  
757-787-5747

### Albemarle County \* - 003

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
434-296-5852

### Alexandria City\* - 510

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-746-4800

### Alleghany County - 005

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-863-6640

### Amelia County - 007

P.O. Box 269, Amelia Court House, VA 23002  
804-561-2158

### Amherst County - 009

P.O. Box 719, Amherst, VA 24521  
434-946-9310

### Appomattox County - 011

P.O. Box 125, Appomattox, VA 24522  
434-352-7450

### Arlington County - 013

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-228-4017

### Augusta County - 015

P.O. Box 959, Verona, VA 24482  
540-245-5640

### Bath County - 017

P.O. Box 130, Warm Springs, VA 24484  
540-839-7231

### Bedford County - 019

122 E. Main St., Suite 103, Bedford, VA 24523  
540-586-7621

### Bland County - 021

P.O. Box 130, Bland, VA 24315  
276-688-4291

### Botetourt County - 023

57 S. Center Dr., Daleville, VA 24083  
540-928-2050

### Bristol City - 520

497 Cumberland St., Room 101, Bristol, VA 24201  
276-645-7316

### Brunswick County - 025

P.O. Box 669, Lawrenceville, VA 23868  
434-848-2313

### Buchanan County - 027

P.O. Box 1042, Grundy, VA 24614  
276-935-6542

### Buckingham County - 029

P.O. Box 138, Buckingham, VA 23921  
434-969-4972

### Buena Vista City - 530

2039 Sycamore Ave., Buena Vista, VA 24416  
540-261-8611

### Campbell County - 031

P.O. Box 66, Rustburg, VA 24588  
434-332-9518

### Caroline County - 033

P.O. Box 819, Bowling Green, VA 22427  
804-633-4059

### Carroll County - 035

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
276-730-3080

### Charles City County - 036

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-652-2161

### Charlotte County - 037

P.O. Box 308, Charlotte C.H., VA 23923  
434-542-5546

### Charlottesville City - 540

P.O. Box 2964, Charlottesville, VA 22902-2964  
434-970-3160

### Chesapeake City - 550

P.O. Box 15285, Chesapeake, VA 23328  
757-382-6455

### Chesterfield County - 041

P.O. Box 124, Chesterfield, VA 23832  
804-748-1281

### Clarke County - 043

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-955-5108

### Colonial Heights City - 570

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-520-9280

### Covington City - 580

P.O. Drawer 58, Covington, VA 24426  
540-965-6350

### Craig County - 045

P.O. Box 186, New Castle, VA 24127  
540-864-6241

### Culpeper County - 047

P.O. Box 1807, Culpeper, VA 22701  
540-727-3443

### Cumberland County - 049

P.O. Box 77, Cumberland, VA 23040  
804-492-4280

### Danville City - 590

P.O. Box 480, Danville, VA 24543  
434-799-5145

### Dickenson County - 051

P.O. Box 1067, Clintwood, VA 24228  
276-926-1646

### Dinwiddie County - 053

P.O. Box 104, Dinwiddie, VA 23841  
804-469-4500, Ext. 4

### Emporia City - 595

P.O. Box 956, Emporia, VA 23847  
434-634-5405

### Essex County - 057

P.O. Box 879, Tappahannock, VA 22560  
804-443-4737

### Fairfax City - 600

City Hall, Rm. 224, 10455 Armstrong St.  
Fairfax, VA 22030  
703-385-7885

### Fairfax County \*\* - 059

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-222-8234

### Falls Church City - 610

300 Park Ave., # 202W  
Falls Church, VA 22046-3301  
703-248-5450

### Fauquier County - 061

P.O. Box 149, Warrenton, VA 20188  
540-422-8163

### Floyd County - 063

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-745-9345

### Fluvanna County - 065

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
434-591-1940

### Franklin City - 620

207 West Second Ave., Franklin, VA 23851  
757-562-8552

### Franklin County - 067

1255 Franklin St., Ste. 102, Rocky Mt., VA 24151  
540-483-3083

### Frederick County - 069

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-665-5681

### Fredericksburg City - 630

P.O. Box 644, Fredericksburg, VA 22404  
540-372-1004

### Galax City\* - 640

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
276-236-2528

### Giles County - 071

130 N. Main St., Pearisburg, VA 24134  
540-921-3321

### Gloucester County - 073

6489 Main St., Suite 137, Gloucester, VA 23061  
804-693-3451

### Goochland County - 075

P.O. Box 60, Goochland, VA 23063  
804-556-5807

### Grayson County - 077

P.O. Box 126, Independence, VA 24348  
276-773-2381

### Greene County - 079

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
434-985-5211

### Greensville County - 081

1781 Greensville County Circle, Room 132,  
Emporia, VA 23847  
434-348-4227

### Halifax County - 083

P.O. Box 1847, Halifax, VA 24558  
434-476-3314

### Hampton City - 650

P.O. Box 636, Hampton, VA 23669-0636  
757-727-6690

### Hanover County - 085

P.O. Box 129, Hanover, VA 23069  
804-365-6129

### Harrisonburg City - 660

409 S Main St., Harrisonburg, VA 22801-3610  
540-432-7704

### Henrico County \* - 087

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-501-4263

### Henry County - 089

P.O. Box 1077, Collinsville, VA 24078-1077  
276-634-4690

### Highland County - 091

P.O. Box 148, Monterey, VA 24465  
540-468-2142

### Hopewell City - 670

P.O. Box 1604, Hopewell, VA 23860  
804-541-2237

### Isle of Wight County - 093

P.O. Box 107, Isle of Wight, VA 23397-0107  
757-365-6272

### James City County - 095

P.O. Box 283, Williamsburg, VA 23187  
757-253-6695

### King and Queen County - 097

P.O. Box 178, King & Queen Courthouse, VA 23085  
804-785-5976

### King George County - 099

10459 Courthouse Dr., Suite 101,  
King George, VA 22485-3865  
540-775-4664

### King William County \* - 101

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-769-4941

### Lancaster County - 103

8311 Mary Ball Rd., Room 203, Lancaster, VA 22503  
804-462-7920



---

**COUNTIES and CITIES (CONTINUED)**

---

**Lee County - 105**

P.O. Box 96, Jonesville, VA 24263  
276-346-7722

**Lexington City - 678**

300 E Washington St, Lexington, VA 24450  
540-462-3701

**Loudoun County - 107**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-777-0260

**Louisa County - 109**

1 Woolfolk Ave. Ste. 203, Louisa, VA 23093  
540-967-3432

**Lunenburg County - 111**

11512 Courthouse Rd., Lunenburg, VA 23952  
434-696-2516

**Lynchburg City - 680**

P.O. Box 858, Lynchburg, VA 24505-0858  
434-455-3870

**Madison County - 113**

P.O. Box 56, Madison, VA 22772  
540-948-4421

**Manassas City - 683**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-257-8222

**Manassas Park City - 685**

100 Park Central Plaza, Ste. 303  
Manassas Park, VA 20111  
703-335-8825

**Martinsville City - 690**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
276-403-5131

**Mathews County - 115**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-725-7168

**Mecklenburg County - 117**

P.O. Box 360, Boydton, VA 23917  
434-738-6191

**Middlesex County - 119**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-758-5331

**Montgomery County - 121**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-382-5710

**Nelson County - 125**

P.O. Box 246, Lovingston, VA 22949  
434-263-7070

**New Kent County - 127**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-966-9610

**Newport News City - 700**

2400 Washington Ave., Newport News, VA 23607  
757-926-8653

**Norfolk City - 710**

P.O. Box 2260, Norfolk, VA 23501-2260  
757-664-7885

**Northampton County - 131**

P.O. Box 65, Eastville, VA 23347  
757-678-0446

**Northumberland County - 133**

P.O. Box 309, Heathsville, VA 22473  
804-580-4600

**Norton City - 720**

P.O. Box 347, Norton, VA 24273  
276-679-0031

**Nottoway County - 135**

P.O. Box 5, Nottoway, VA 23955  
434-645-9317

**Orange County - 137**

P.O. Box 389, Orange, VA 22960  
540-672-4441

**Page County - 139**

103 S. Court St., Suite C, Luray, VA 22835  
540-743-3840

**Patrick County - 141**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
276-694-7131

**Petersburg City - 730**

144 N. Sycamore St., Petersburg, VA 23803  
804-733-2315

**Pittsylvania County - 143**

P.O. Box 272, Chatham, VA 24531-0272  
434-432-7940

**Poquoson City - 735**

500 City Hall Ave., Poquoson, VA 23662  
757-868-3020

**Portsmouth City - 740**

801 Crawford St., Portsmouth, VA 23704  
757-393-8773

**Powhatan County - 145**

3834 Old Buckingham Rd., Ste. C,  
Powhatan, VA 23139  
804-598-5616

**Prince Edward County - 147**

P.O. Box 446, Farmville, VA 23901  
434-392-3231

**Prince George County - 149**

P.O. Box 155, Prince George, VA 23875  
804-722-8740

**Prince William County\* - 153**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
703-792-6710

**Pulaski County - 155**

52 West Main Street, Ste. 200, Pulaski, VA 24301  
540-980-7750

**Radford City - 750**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-731-3613

**Rappahannock County - 157**

P.O. Box 115, Washington, VA 22747  
540-675-5370

**Richmond City - 760**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
804-646-6474

**Richmond County - 159**

P.O. Box 366, Warsaw, VA 22572  
804-333-3722

**Roanoke City - 770**

P.O. Box 718, Roanoke, VA 24004  
540-853-6543

**Roanoke County - 161**

P.O. Box 21709, Roanoke, VA 24018  
540-772-2049

**Rockbridge County - 163**

P.O. Box 1160, Lexington, VA 24450  
540-463-3431

**Rockingham County - 165**

20 E. Gay St., Harrisonburg, VA 22802  
540-564-3000

**Russell County - 167**

137 Highland Dr., Ste. C, Lebanon, VA 24266  
276-889-8018

**Salem City - 775**

P.O. Box 869, Salem, VA 24153  
540-375-3019

**Scott County - 169**

190 Beech Street, Suite 206, Gate City, VA 24251  
276-386-7692

**Shenandoah County - 171**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
540-459-6170

**Smyth County - 173**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
276-782-4040

**Southampton County - 175**

Refund: P.O. Box 1498, Richmond, VA 23218-1498  
Tax Due: P.O. Box 760, Richmond, VA 23218-0760  
757-653-3030

**Spotsylvania County - 177**

P.O. Box 175, Spotsylvania, VA 22553  
540-507-7058

**Stafford County - 179**

P.O. Box 98, Stafford, VA 22555-0098  
540-658-4132

**Staunton City - 790**

P.O. Box 4, Staunton, VA 24402-0004  
540-332-3829

**Suffolk City - 800**

P.O. Box 1459, Suffolk, VA 23439  
757-514-4260

**Surry County - 181**

P.O. Box 35, Surry, VA 23883  
757-294-5225

**Sussex County - 183**

P.O. Box 1398, Sussex County, VA 23884  
434-246-1030

**Tazewell County - 185**

135 Court St., Suite 301, Tazewell, VA 24651-0020  
276-385-1235

**Virginia Beach City - 810**

2401 Courthouse Dr., Bldg. 1,  
Virginia Beach, VA 23456  
757-385-4483

**Warren County - 187**

P.O. Box 1775, Front Royal, VA 22630  
540-635-2651

**Washington County - 191**

1 Government Center Place, Ste. C,  
Abingdon, VA 24210  
276-676-6270

**Waynesboro City - 820**

503 W. Main St., Ste. 107, Waynesboro, VA 22980  
540-942-6610

**Westmoreland County - 193**

P.O. Box 68, Montross, VA 22520  
804-493-0113

**Williamsburg City - 830**

P.O. Box 245, Williamsburg, VA 23187  
757-220-6150

**Winchester City - 840**

21 South Kent St., Ste. 100, Winchester, VA 22601  
540-667-1815

**Wise County - 195**

P.O. Box 1278, Wise, VA 24293  
276-328-3556

**Wythe County - 197**

225 S. 4th Street, Room 101, Wytheville, VA 24382  
276-223-6015

**York County - 199**

P.O. Box 90, Yorktown, VA 23690-0090  
757-890-3381

---

You may mail your income tax return directly to the Department of Taxation at the addresses listed below or to your Commissioner of the Revenue at the above address.

---

**REFUND RETURNS**  
**Virginia Department of Taxation**  
**P.O. Box 1498**  
**Richmond, VA 23218-1498**

**TAX DUE RETURNS**  
**Virginia Department of Taxation**  
**P.O. Box 760**  
**Richmond, VA 23218-0760**